

Oh and always listen to your dreams..! keep having dreams of my fat hasnt been railing from beyond the grave lately..i havent heard his voice head saying PUSH YOU IDIOT HES GOT AIR..but I keep having this

This is a compilation of all threads started by King Niche at 2+2 forums. All texts by King Niche Cover by ch3ckraise Compilation by **neonew** 

## Index

1	Beat: OMG I have lost everything	1
2	Beat: my girlfriend came back and I lose more money	3
3	BEAT: OMG TOTALLY BUSTO. Rock Bottom.	4
4	Beat: My life as of now	6
5	Beat: Busto and my Girl Wont Stake Me	8
6	Beat: I swear I teared up	9
7	BEAT:Someone wants to sell me like a slave	. 10
8	BEAT:Omaha chews my neck	. 12
9	I think that poker will get huger	. 13
10	Does poker make you moody?	. 14
11	Brag: back in action on FT	. 15
12	Beat: Built my bankroll to 1798 and its all gone	. 17
13	Brag: revenge on fat girlfriend and friends and \$55	. 19
14	BEAT: sold my dan harrington books, got carpet burns, diorreah	. 21
15	Brag: got sent 5 dollars on full tilt but am grinding in female underwear	. 22
16	Beat:woke up at 11pm ate cold spaghetti for breakfast	. 25
17	Brag: Playing the fiddy fiddy and the 28k thanks to nldurham13	. 26
18	Playing the 28k christmas day fat girlfriend nagging like ****	. 27
19	Beat: lost the \$11 rebuy with cracked aces and made my face bleed	
20	beat: im fearless at the table and so busto	. 30
21	Poker makes me sad like edgar alon poe	. 32
22	my fat girlfriends brother (little fat man) wants me to teach him poker	. 33
23	does your tilt ever linger for days?	. 34
24	Beat: My sunday million dream snatched away(thanks to those who believed in me)	. 35
25	BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion	. 36
26	BEAT: saying goodbye	. 39
27	beat: fat girlfriends auntie is haunting me	. 44
28	Brag:car crash gets me back in action	. 45
29	Beat: may have to become an experiment	. 47
30	Beat: Still owed 80k still no role but I can never give up	. 48
31	beat: the bills keep rolling in	. 50
32	Trying to take down the double deuce (grind on the mind)	. 51
33	Brag: I'll never quit poker	. 52

34	The best poker advice you have ever been given?	54
35	Beat: people in tears over downswings	55
36	beat: my mom wants me to break her out of a mental hospital	56
37	Brag: Played one of the most memorable pots of my life	58
38	An open letter to Howard Lederer and FT (WEAK SECURITY HAS TO CHANGE/ WE WANT BET 60	ΓER)
39	Brag: I have a son and am playing the 35k on FT	61
40	fat girlfriend says now im a dad I shouldnt be a poker player	63
41	Beat: 13th in the damn 21k!	64
42	brag: fat girlfriend made me chicken nuggets while i was grinding	66
43	Beat: forced to write a book to get back in action	67
44	Beat:6th place in the 25k GTD	69
45	My Buddy Bob Wire Got A Tilt Problem	72
46	Brag: crushed a \$100 MTT for my buddy larry longlegs	76
47	Do you have bad dreams about poker?	78
48	Brag: Saw the ghost of my dead father	80
49	Beat: 6 dolla 90 mans make me want to off myself	82
50	Brag: saw a fish short stacking at 3/6	84
51	What is your fave grind music?	86
52	Beat: I run like a sausage at life	87
53	Beat: I dream of alan meltzer riding ponies	88
54	Lies you heard from people playing live?	90
55	Beat: trash man	91
56	Beat: 19k locked up its like sweating an aids test	92
57	Beat: I hate Howard and I hate Hero Poker	95
58	Other Posts	97
Link	CS	119

## 1 Beat: OMG I have lost everything

I have been a lurker for 2 years here learning and now I want to share my story..

I first started playing poker on pacific poker at 5/c/10c with my bankroll 25 dollars. I built up to 50 dollars and then I deposited more money after I lost everything because my wife called me a prick one day I was in the middle of hand. I have done some crazy things when on tilt. I used to take my girlfriends hairbrush and bite down on it everytime I lose and and make a "urghhhhh" noise. One day I caught my reflection in mirror and scared myself. I wondered if I was possessed.

Fast forward to recently, I had just managed to secure a job at a department store and was happy to get the job but I thought of nothing but poker everyday. I wanted to be a big star and make massive money so after being there three weeks I started to rob the place. I would take \$1000 dollars a week from the other cash register and steal shirts and jeans and sell them on ebay. I soon had saved up \$19 000 and I put this on fulltilt. me and the other guy both got fired cus they couldnt prove it. I told the other guy he is a bad friend to cover tracks.

I started playing 2/4 dollar game at first and I was winnig so good I read the book called theory of poker and signed upto cardrunners which I thought helped me so much I wore sunglasses because of eyestrain and played 8 tables. I soon made \$13523 dollars and bought my girl a poodle. I moved upto 5/10 when I had 80 buy-in and I crushed all the regulars on full tilt.

I felt like I was invincible. I eat and sleeped poker. I had dreams about full houses and big pairs. one time I had a dream about a woman and her breasts turned into KK and I said "I call, I call your tits." I was distressed so i told my girlfriend and she got mad over a dream???? I started to move up and play the odd 6 handed 25/50nl game on betfair. I started out running really good and then it happened! I lost 10 buy ins to disgusting beats!!! 2 outer, 3 outer, 1 outer OMGZZZZ. I would flop top 2 pair guy would push all in with flush draw i'd call and I was losing 93% percent in these situations. I was so mad that I punched my monitor and now it fades to a million pixels and to keep it on I have to hold it with my finger and thumb I managed to get a peg to save finger strain but I was so mad that I called my girlfriend a "troll face" and she went to live with her mom, but she didn't take the dog and the dog was not even house trained ,it kept pissing everywhere, I got major tilted.

 called my friend john and asked to borrow 5k and he thought I was crazy...5k cmon, 5k is nothing to a poker player john you idiot!!!!!!

I couldnt get any money, I just wanted back in the game, I walked outside and it was raining and I seriously blubbed like a child. I was so angry with myself, maybe it was karma for the department store. Then I did the most inforgivable thing. I sold my girlfriends poodle for 8 buy ins at 50nl and I started to grind that \*\*\*\* out. when my girlfriend got home she asked where the dog was and I said that it ran away and she freaked out and asked why I didnt go look, I said I looked round the house for it and in the backyard but it probably wanted to live in the country in its natural habitats. She went NUTS and started hitting me and thats when I squashed her face up against the window I know I shouldnt have done but I was so MAD!!!!!!!!! I mean why couldnt she understand how a man feels when he ahs to drop from \$25/50 to 50c games...omg I am so mad thinking about it... so anyways, she said she was leaving and I said "go then u fat sloth puppet", (she is fat) and she cried, I didnt give a \*\*\*\*..I was really angry at this point and wanted to prove just how mad so I ripped her dress and the stuffed it down the toilet, she said she hated me " you needle dick idiot" and she left and I seriously thought about throwing a milk bottle at her ass but instead I threw a slipper at her car..then I I went inside and tripped pover the coffee table and smashed a mirror with a picture frame. I started 5 tabling 50nl..I won a few buy ins and I felt like I could turn this all around..but then I lost most of it I was so mad I went to the 1000nl OmahaHi/lo and called david benyamine rude things

The next day I felt poker and numbed my brain like too much drugs, I felt like I was in a haze of poker, an alice in wonderland world and I almost felt like I was gripped by a wild fever which had been poker for as,long as I could remember. I added it up and poker had been my life now for 8 years! I hadn't missed a day playing poker in 8 years! I was addicted and justifed by calling it my job..I must say I played a very balanced game until right at the end, but I was miserable for a large percentile of those 8 years which chnaged from day to day and week to week despite the money. Today I sat there shivering in a blanket playing 2 tables of 50nl and I started thinking about how I was a shadow of the man I used to be..I was the most miderable I had ever been, even worse than when i had terrible acne. I felt it was all due to poker and how it destoyed me and took everything from me including my woman and my poodle..

I went busto today and I am never playing poker again.

GG.

05-09-2008, 23:59 UTC+01:00

## Beat: my girlfriend came back and I lose more money

Man, I don't believe the last few days i've had. I said i'd never play poker again but I went to sleep and woke up like I had to get back in action. I found some collectable items (action man) and got 99 dollars each for 2 still in their boxes, the guy haggled a dollar, I figured I would either load up 4 tables of 50nl or look around the house for more stuff to sell. My girl has a nice mirror and exercise bike so I put them out on the front lawn with a sign saying "you want? Cash" and I couldn't believe whena few hours later some lady with massive earrings and a chiwowa showed up and offerd me 300 bucks! I was like mentally working out how many buy ins that was at 50nl.

So the next day, i'm feeling better about life even though I lost around 138k because at least I got a roll now so decided to order pizza and play some hands. I played all afternoon and just broke even, but then arouns 8pm I was back to 745 dollars...while I was playing I started thinking about how far behind my original amount I was so I was like \*\*\*\* it!,lets crank it up to some 1/2. I ran like rats. OMGGGGGGDZZZZZZZZZZZZ I flopped a wheel and that \*\*\*\* fell off by the river. I was so angry I picked up one of my binders that I keep some old papers in and hit my head with it numerous timeswhile calling myself degrading things.

I decided to take a break because I was shaking a little. I kept imagining that smug grin of phil galfond and I got really tilted. I decided to watch some porno which was a really bad decision. While I was watvhing it my girlfriend came back "to talk" and I didn;t hear her come in. I was jacking it when she walked in, and it was a crazy japanese hental porn and am sure I was groaning a little, and this cartoon guy was about to ejaculate when he started shouting and turned into some space rocket and im like thinking WTF, but I still know im going to come (really embarrasing) then my girl called my name so I stood up with mess all over me I tripped over my boxers and I have no clue why but I just blurted out "porn is not poker!" and pulled my shorts up.

my Girlfriend was like "OMGZZZ i cant believe I come all the way back here to see you and you are sitting there watching ungoldy things on the internet and disrespecting me!!" I was like wtfff...this is my \*\*\*\*ing house you are insane arent you troll? She picks up a remote and threw that \*\*\*\* right at me and it hit my wireless mouse and the battery flew out ad im thinking oh\*\*\*\* how ami gonna multitable if she broke it... I was so maddddd, comparable to 2 outer for 12k.

I lunged at her and missed her with my elbow, then she brought up that I lost her poodle im like that was so long ago! I said git out but she wouldnt leave, cus she wanted her stuff She noticed the mirror and I had to tell her some lie about feng shui and how I left the bike somewhere but my memory was impaired...so she starts blubbing and I said "all u do is cryyyyyy u havent even lost any parents!!!!!!" (she hasnt) and omgz she went BAT \*\*\*\* CRAZY and came at me, she got really close to my face and that is the first time that I noticed her nose hairs..please dont judge me I dont know why I did this, but I was so mad that I ripped off a giant lampshade and stuck that \*\*\*\* on her head..OMGZ she is still here upstairs hopefully packing stuff and I want her out...I need to get back to 25nl I got grind on the mind

09-09-2008, 05:16 UTC+01:00

#### 3 BEAT: OMG TOTALLY BUSTO. Rock Bottom.

poodle and thats when he hears where I am and shes like "no daddy dont" and hes like" HAS HE FORCIBLY ENTERED YOU?" Im like "WTF" and shes like "No daddy nooo", but not even her largely obese frame could hold him back .. im quite scared at this point because he is fat and slow but a cunning fat person. He starts barging the door and i'm counting my outs. he called me a tinweasel? IM thinking WT\*\*\*\*ING HELL..... This king ralph looking mofo is dissing me?????,

Im mad now and ready to go like a red rag to a bull.. and ready to fight them both even though I promised never to hit a woman, but after everything she put me through I decide to yell that I i sold her poodle for poontang..at this point he breaks the door down with a grunt and im sure he farted with the exertion.. I was disgusted. we were heads up and as far as I was concerned I was raising even without the button. I step to him and I throw a left that misses and he hits me with a right, but he was really sluggish and I managed to catch him with a haymaker and thats when he did the most ridiculously looking roundhouse kick for a fat person I have ever seen...I catch his leg and spin him around...I decided as this point that a fist fight was probably -EV because of his flab and my small fists so I decided to \*\*\*\* him up with a paper weight(which I did) It only took 4 hits to the head for him to be flat on the floor and then I sat on his back and glouged his eyes out im like "THIS IS HOW BUSTO FEELS"..hes like screaming louder than his daughter at this point " CALLLLLL THE SHERIFF"..thats when my girlfriend hit me on the \*\*\*\*ing head with somethign, I aint know what that \*\*\*\* was but it made a loud BONG noise, I turn around and I really dont know why I did this but I kicked her in the pu\$\$y,,,OMGZZZ I WAS SO \*\*\*\*ING MAD I SAID OKKKK, THATS IT..U EITHER STAKE ME, LET ME HAVE YOUR BANK ACCOUNT SO I CAN BONUS WHORE OR I WILL KILL YOUR FATHER...SHE DOESNT EVEN KNOW WHAT BONUS WHORING is????....I EXPLAIN I NEED NEW POKER ACCOUnts to get the bonuses why dont u understand??????

She says "NO" because I spent all her money once before I TRY to explain its different because its basically like getting rakeback for a month but she still dont get it, no college degree having bitch.. im like razz would suit you bitch.. so I go upstairs and I dont know why id did this i think maybe it was maybe because variance had never been so cruel to me the most ridisculous swongs ever worse than brian townsend and gus hansen put together

so Im thinking of complete dark thoughts I go upstairs and sit there and stare at a piece of wall paper vaguely aware I am dribbling and then i set fire to myself ....I woke up in ER with 33% (flush draw) burns the DR told me I was lucky to be here or some uplifting \*\*\*\*, all I could think about was being busto...

11-09-2008, 07:03 UTC+01:00

## 4 Beat: My life as of now

WTFFFFFFFFFFFFFI have had it..I am so sick and tired of being thrown into the red ring of f\*\*\*ing fire..everytime I get out of this \*\*\*\* hole I get plunged back down into it and come up with a dog \*\*\*\* mustache..Even a f\*\*\*ing toothless railbird was f\*\*\*ing with my mentals earlier, saying I should always push WITH QQ I was like you aint never ran as bad as me you cu\*t, shut him right up, wtf does he know about all in equities? This mofo smelt of piss.

So My fat girlfriend got pregnant, and She said if I was going to be a responsible father I would cut ties with poker im like no ima cut ties with you and the baby bitch...So anyway, her face melted and she started booing she \*\*\*\*ing does the whole hollywooding stamps her feet upstais (heavy footed bitch) \*\*\*\* but I know her 3 digit code for her visa so I treat myself to 6 buy ins at 100nl. hell yea. this is life. I sit down let rip a couple of farts and then get my grind on. i actually had bought some cigars to feel like a champ, I thought yea ima be back at the top in no time. I seriously have lost so much cash at poker that I once projectile vomited on my laptop and went to bed with a broken heart. But if you just dwell on it you will eventually want to strangulateyourself, so its best to put it out of your head by playing more poker.

So because I had a weary head and psycho bitch was upstairs, I was kind of playing well (had grind on the mind obv, but I had this nagging feeling in the back of my head that i wasnt on my a game and should either step up or step down, so anyways I saw this fish sitting at 5/10 PLO, and I fire up my whole bankrolll about to mug this fool. First hand I get 72KK, I raise it to 30, he pops me, I call flop comes K 9 2. OH HELL YES. Now what, now what im thinking, Guy pushes all in on the flop and I snapp call like im david \*\*\*\*in hasselhoff..Just as I call my girfriend shouts my name i spin around and she is \*\*\*\*ing naked!!!!!!!! im like whoa, wtf, she is grinning, [crazy emo turbulent bitch] im thinking but anyways im thinkin i can proably wet my carrot after doublin up so not so bad...but I turn round and im \*\*\*\*in \$0 and sitting out IM LIKE omg I am \*\*\*\*ing so mad, even if it was not my funds, I dont know why I did this but I threw my wireless mouse and it hit my girlfriend right in her blubbery gut, and she did this really exaggerated winded look on her face like she was in laboour and falls backwards, I start \*\*\*\*ing screaming "baDDDDD BEATTTT BADDD \*\*\*\*ING BEATTTT" shes flat on her back gasping, im like that hardly touchd you bitch then I kick my \*\*\*\*in tower so hard the side of it falls off, I am on the most rabid monkey tilt of my life I dunno why I did this but I had a can of soda so I shake that \*\*\*\* up and open it growling while I jump aron the room spraying it everywhere in a fit of rage..im never gonna get back to 100/200, im a \*\*\*\*in degen and I cant even double up with a \*\*\*\*ing how is that f\*\*\*in justice I flop the best hand u got lucky..he says "reload" and Im f\*\*\*ing so mad now, i think i bursted a vessal and had visions of punching myself in the face or smashing out my own teeth with a hammer or biting down on a rock and i scream and hurt my throat turns into a soft feminine whimper I start head butting the wall at least 45 times and my girl recovering herself says "you promised me no poker!!!!!!!!!" in her deep masculine voice" I just cringe curl my lip and gag a little while staring at the wall.

can I get a stake plz b4 i go lawnmower man on her ass?

29-10-2008, 05:49 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-life-now-331865/

#### 4.1 Beat: My life as of now

Oh I get so \*\*\*\*ing mad when people promise me steaks and then say "Not really" like some \*\*\*\*in philanthropist with a \*\*\*\*in razor blade sandwich...omg I \*\*\*\*in hate lifeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee OMG|ZZAAZK+)DA\_UE

#### 4.2 Beat: My life as of now

u aint know about the hardships of a veteran like me, one day you will be a burnt out piece of \*\*\*\* poker who hates life..atleast imtrying to get my roll upto the point i can take some dangerous shots

29-10-2008, 06:00 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-life-now-331865/

#### 4.3 Beat: My life as of now

I have got wrinkles from poker that cream will not iron. I just looked in the mirror, maybe a pro will stop by and help out another pro. Will you please stake me pew, I am an advanced player despite all my hardships, I need the chance to be up in the higher echelons of the meta game again where I thrive and breath the fresh air. when I play 5c /10c I feel like I need CPR from a circus dog. OMG I am a broken man right now. havent jacked off in months. This is the worst time ever for me, poker was my faithfull bride and now shes shi\*\*ting on my glass table.

29-10-2008, 06:23 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-life-now-331865/

## 4.4 Beat: My life as of now

Originally Posted by knockonwood

Niche, i'm a trashy 25NL player but you are like an inspiration to me. Will ship you a 25NL BI at FT poker.

ty so much. I am King Niche on FT. I will never forget you.

29-10-2008, 15:50 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-life-now-331865/

## 5 Beat: Busto and my Girl Wont Stake Me

I am feeling so empty right now—my girl won't give me any cash, (she says she's broke) she's a liar ..a fat liar her dad can go \*\*\*\* a barnyard animal. He hates me cus im a poker player and im "no good for his daughter" im like shes no good for me cant u see how fat she is and how fat she will become? Shut him right up, plus I said if he didn't treat me nicer I would talk her into leaving his fat ass in this state, then who's gonna take his sheep to market????? Ahahahahah. OWNED.

Cus my q/f is pregnant she thinks she can order me around??? Im like no bitch, go get your own \*\*\*\*\*g pickles. What kinda psycho-hose-beast wants a \*\*\*\*ing pickle. Shes like "awww, but ive got a craving, then bursts into tears im like WTF don't try that \*\*\*\* on me, my father never hugged me. Im like look, gimmie \$75 so I can get us back living the high life ON FT, shes like whats FT, im like "SAY IM A STUPID BITCH" shes like "I hate you...i hate you...i ha" then she did this weird grunt fell over sideways on the couch and did this really loud sobs that bellowed out into the house. I was thinking she sounded like a water buffalo or perhaps a hittototamus but I didn't want to make her more mad until I had got me a bankroll (atleast 25nl im not playing with the crotch monkeys) So Im like just give me 300 for poker and through her tears and red eyes shes like thats how we ended up in this mess we aren't even gonna be able to afford formula when the baby comes im like but you have big tits and can breast feed till the baby is old enough to eat spaghetti...she started blubbing again, she said I can have 25 but thats all she got, im like WTF cant do \*\*\*\* with 25, shes like thats all I got im like \*\*\*\* you then i'll make my own money and sell some body organs, so I go google that Shi\* (apparently cant sell eyes but check this shi\* out... After reading yesterday's Herald on the call by a Canberra specialist to legalise the sale of kidneys in Australia, Mr Gill, 44, called the paper, seeking to place an advertisement for one of his kidneys for \$50,000.

IM like whoaaaa, thats nosebleeds, noseeeeeeebleeds and I start getting excited and my girl asks whats the fuss, im like don't talk to me while I play poker. So a bad day turned out quite good, hopefully will have 50k soon,and finally have a roll I can be proud of..i went upstairs about 4am and my girl was snoring but I tried my luck she was like EWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW U stink just cus I aintt showered in mad long she said I smell "musty" Im like you should smell your pu\*\*y. I went to sleep with grind on the mind

13-11-2008, 00:40 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-busto-my-girl-wont-stake-me-342422/

#### 6 Beat: I swear I teared up

#### 

13-11-2008, 23:13 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-swear-i-teared-up-343131/

#### 6.1 Beat: I swear I teared up

Originally Posted by killsadie its like a C-

This is not the olympics this is real life...u havent the slightest idea how desperate a poker player can feen for action and how it can eat up his everywaking moment ..please dont judge me till you have walked a mile in my mind

13-11-2008, 23:21 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-swear-i-teared-up-343131/

#### 6.2 Beat: I swear I teared up

Originally Posted by Poker Poker Poker no, no money/stakes, but keep the degen stories coming

you just enjoy taking happyness in othe peoples destruction?? you are the guy who stands there when the train hits a person and their heads roll off and you stand there feeling all warm and tingly like christmas when i was young the poker community stuck together I once gave a guy 33000 so he wouldnt kill himself and he killed himself next day after losing the 33000. I did what was right.

#### 7 BEAT:Someone wants to sell me like a slave

He said I have to post my story so far! Im like wtf, he wants to shame me I think Then he said he wants to follow my poker career and he might stake me for a WSOP even or a 22\$ sit n go, . How are these two the same? I am kind of sad tonight because I have a story about my kidney but I cannot post it for a few weeks. I have to keep a diary now. Can I have your support? I dont expect anyone to stake me, but this is my only refuge from my fat girfriend, her dad and my poker demons. How else am I to build a roll if it turns out I cant sell my kidney? I do love poker really I do. I hate the fact that My existence and shame will be projected into the weblog, but Im doing this for poker and am gonna get to the nosebleeedsssss

#### Blog post:

"I first started playing poker on pacific poker at 5/c/10c with my bankroll 25 dollars. I built up to 50 dollars and then I deposited more money after I lost everything because my girl called me a prick one day I was in the middle of hand. I have done some crazy things when on tilt. I used to take my girlfriends hairbrush and bite down on it everytime I lose and and make a "urghhhhh" noise. One day I caught my reflection in mirror and scared myself. I wondered if I was possessed.

Fast forward to recently, I had just managed to secure a job at a department store and was happy to get the job but I thought of nothing but poker everyday. I wanted to be a big star and make massive money so after being there three weeks I started to rob the place. I would take \$1000 dollars a week from the other cash register and steal shirts and jeans and sell them on ebay. I soon had saved up \$19 000 and I put this on fulltilt. me and the other guy both got fired cus they couldnt prove it. I told the other guy he is a bad friend to cover tracks.I started playing 2/4 dollar game at first and I was winnig so good I read the book called theory of poker and signed upto cardrunners which I thought helped me so much I wore sunglasses because of eyestrain and played 8 tables. I soon made \$13523 dollars and bought my girl a poodle.

I moved upto 5/10 when I had 80 buy-in and I crushed all the regulars on full tilt. I felt like I was invincible. I eat and sleeped poker. I had dreams about full houses and big pairs. one time I had a dream about a woman and her breasts turned into KK and I said "I call, I call your tits." I was distressed so i told my girlfriend and she got mad over a dream???? I started to move up and play the odd 6 handed 25/50nl game on betfair. I started out running really good and then it happened! I lost 10 buy ins to disgusting beats!!! 2 outer, 3 outer, 1 outer OMGZZZZ. I would flop top 2 pair guy would push all in with flush draw i'd call and I was losing 93% percent in these situations. I was so mad that I punched my monitor and now it fades to a million pixels and to keep it on I have to hold it with my finger and thumb I managed to get a peg to save finger strain but I was so mad that I called my girlfriend a "troll face" and she went to live with her mom, but she didn't take the dog and the dog was not even house trained ,it kept pissing everywhere, I got major tilted. Then one night it happened. I was having a good night and managed to win back 14 buy ins and I was just about to quit for the night and i'd called my girlfriend on the phone and talked her into coming home in few days. I promised no poker for the weekend, no moodiness and to take her out for a meal to say sorry. I think I agreed to all this because I had won a few pots. Just before I was gonna shut down my table I got dealt AA in the big blind, and some guy raised to 800, I raised to 2400, he pushed all in for 27k..I had to call. He flipped over AA and made a flush on the 

to punch cows in the face

my mouse at the wall and screamed I was so angryyyyyy, I pulled my book case over and put my foot through a glass cabinet that I realised just after had been a gift from my girlfriends mom. I shut the computer off and went for a walk in the dark talking over the hand, about how I couldnt have done anything. Then over the next two days I lost the rest of my roll at 5/10 to the most disgusting beats, OMG...I had AA vs KK, lose, I had set of queens, lose to runner straight 5 times in a row, I had 17 cases of set vs overset and I lost to a straight flush 4 times, and a better straight flush once in 29k pot which which was 2 days before my girfriend was due home...I had no

money no food, and I hadn't changed my underwear in a week.

I needed cash badly. Realy badly. I called my friend john and asked to borrow 5k and he thought I was crazy...5k cmon, 5k is nothing to a poker player john you idiot!!!!!! I couldnt get any money, I just wanted back in the game, I walked outside and it was raining and I seriously blubbed like a child. I was so angry with myself, maybe it was karma for the department store. Then I did the most inforgivable thing. I sold my girlfriends poodle for 8 buy ins at 50nl and I started to grind that \*\*\*\* out, when my girlfriend got home she asked where the dog was and I said that it ran away and she freaked out and asked why I didnt go look, I said I looked round the house for it and in the backyard but it probably wanted to live in the country in its natural habitats. She went NUTS and started hitting me and thats when I squashed her face up against the window I know I shouldnt have done but I was so MAD!!!!!!!!! I mean why couldnt she understand how a man feels when he ahs to drop from \$25/50 to 50c games...omg I am so mad thinking about it... so anyways, she said she was leaving and I said "go then u fat sloth puppet", (she is fat) and she cried, I didnt give a \*\*\*\*..I was really angry at this point and wanted to prove just how mad so I ripped her dress and then stuffed it down the toilet, she said she hated me " you needle dick idiot" and she left and I seriously thought about throwing a milk bottle at her ass but instead I threw a slipper at her car..then I I went inside and tripped pover the coffee table and smashed a mirror with a hard -back book.

I started 5 tabling 50nl..I won a few buy ins and I felt like I could turn this all around..but then I lost most of it I was so mad I went to the 1000nl OmahaHi/lo and called david benyamine rude things. "

14-11-2008, 02:48 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-someone-wants-sell-me-like-slave-

## 8 BEAT:Omaha chews my neck

I am at full tilt table blanc 25/50 heds up please come and play with me for my last 26 dollars or just talk to me I could use a friend..

20-11-2008, 00:28 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-omaha-chews-my-neck-347425/

## 9 I think that poker will get huger

no way the goverment can stop us!

I can see poker becoming like american football one day and maybe an olympic sport.. the olympics of the mind! my fat girlfriend said no way i said what the\*\*ck do you know we had a fight about it I told her that poker is the only card game where its upto you if you win and she said well why dont you win..I explained about B/M management she glazed over or whatever (shes pregnant and is craving pickles so she makes no \*\*\*\*\*\*\* sense.

so do you think this should be an olympic sport like diving? I treat poker like I am an athlete or gladiator but im also lazy so I imagine most of it it helps me feel like I am actually keeping my mind and body right for poker and most of poker is mental and i imagine lots of things in a day.

If poker does become a olympic sport I would like to be in the team and then I can play the headsup final and durrrr can be in a back room watching my whole cards on a monitor and then he agrees with my plays and when I go back stage after we win gold against tony g who hates russians I give him a bit of a hug and we say friends forever.

I wanted to type a little bit about how big poker is going to get in china but my fat girlfriend keeps shouting at me omgggg it makes me cringe to hear her deep hoarse voice ring out like a siberian huskie and the way she coughs with the loose spit coming up all the time all she does is eat icecream yet she says i play too much poker and could get a blood clot im like what about clotted cream Bi\*\*\*

lifetilted.

20-11-2008, 07:37 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/i-think-poker-will-get-huger-347671/

## 10 Does poker make you moody?

FFS sometimes its like no matter what u always run into a f\*\*\*\*\* hand and it feeks like the person is personally trying to \*\*\* youu up on a personal level and get in your head and it just makes me sick..poker has a habit of \*uck\*\*\* up my day..u cnt relaly distance yourself except for quitting... i lose a few buy ins to a runner runner or someone keeps flushing and hittin and it just makes me moody and then i think afterwards why the hell do i play if the swongs just make me moody all the fricken time..damn...i used to crush higher limits and now im in the dust tryin to find a few nuts,,,my fat girlfriend says I am always in a mood unless I have a winning day....sick..this game is destroying my piece of mind

28-11-2008, 21:59 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/does-poker-make-you-moody-353359/

## 11 Brag: back in action on FT

thought i was dead almost punchd myself in the face

```
Full Tilt Poker Game #9364160884: Table Cecile (6 max) - $0.50/$1 - Pot Limit Omaha Hi -
1:31:34 ET - 2008/12/07
Seat 1: amylouwho ($20)
Seat 2: schwingk ($93.40)
Seat 3: trsh335 ($168.80)
Seat 4: King Niche ($15.15)
Seat 5: famouslastwords ($122.65)
Seat 6: Mawnstroe ($51.45)
Mawnstroe posts the small blind of $0.50
amylouwho posts the big blind of $1
The button is in seat #5
*** HOLE CARDS ***
Dealt to King Niche [Tc Ad Ah 8s]
schwingk calls $1
trsh335 folds
King Niche raises to $4.50
famouslastwords folds
Mawnstroe folds
amylouwho calls $3.50
schwingk calls $3.50
*** FLOP *** [Kc Kd 2s]
amylouwho bets $14
schwingk has 15 seconds left to act
schwingk folds
King Niche calls $10.65, and is all in
amylouwho shows [Ks Qc As Td]
King Niche shows [Tc Ad Ah 8s]
Uncalled bet of $3.35 returned to amylouwho
*** TURN *** [Kc Kd 2s] [2d]
*** RIVER *** [Kc Kd 2s 2d] [2h]
amylouwho shows three of a kind, Kings
King Niche shows a full house, Twos full of Aces
King Niche wins the pot ($33.55) with a full house, Twos full of Aces
amylouwho adds $15.15
*** SUMMARY ***
Total pot $35.30 | Rake $1.75
Board: [Kc Kd 2s 2d 2h]
Seat 1: amylouwho (big blind) showed [Ks Qc As Td] and lost with three of a kind, Kings
Seat 2: schwingk folded on the Flop
Seat 3: trsh335 didn't bet (folded)
Seat 4: King Niche showed [Tc Ad Ah 8s] and won ($33.55) with a full house, Twos full of Aces
Seat 5: famouslastwords (button) didn't bet (folded)
Seat 6: Mawnstroe (small blind) folded before the Flop
but im still here fighting!!!
```

#### 11.1 Brag: back in action on FT

Originally Posted by urbe shortstacking scum

I dont have a damn choise. my fat girlfriend only gave me 20 dollars and I had to agree to put out the garbage forever. you think I like shortstacking with 15 bucks?? I used to be a 100/200 player you dnt nderstand how bad it hurtsd insidde. its like burst appendix or kidneys filled with sulphoric acid. I live and eat poker and I wont rest until im back at nosebleeds. I dont even think a doctor will give me the OK fora sail of my kidney on some ethical BS im like doc ive got grind on the mind. linked him to FT refer a friend, he said he wont be joining. I hate him. I feel tilted now.

07-12-2008, 08:33 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-back-action-ft-359434/

## 12 Beat: Built my bankroll to 1798 and its all gone

OMGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG I feel like roadkill right now or some kind of ruptured intestine..I am sitting here broke and thats all ive got to fu\*\*ing show for my night of grinding. my fat girlfriend goes out with her chicken head friends to some party where they pass arond glass dicks and giggle or some shi\* i dont give a Fuc\* about that, she is gone and ive got grind on the mind..so im torn between holdem and omaha well lately ive been bored of my bread and butter game holdem cus i get sick of fold fold fold what a waste of life so i think hell yea ill play some omaha and try not to keep from screwing up worse than brian towsend, damn that guys eyebrows tilt the shi\* outta me..so anyway my roll is nearly 2k so I think ok play it safe with 2 5/10 tables, 798 in one and the 1k in the other. I have a line of coke a beer and some cough medicine and im ready to go

First up I get AA76, I think ok lets raise this bitch up and I do and he re raises and get called flop comes 267, I bet the pot, what else am i gonna do, build the pot and run???????? he \*\*\*\*in calls, 8 comes, my heart starts beating and im shaking like a \*\*\*\*\*t!ng dog i mean ive got serious palpitations at this point, Ibet again he goes all in I call and hes got KK910 my image, everyone knows im gonna have it, im so \*\*\*\*in pissed at this point I feel like omaha just smeared dogshi\* all over my face...omg I was crusing towards the nosebleeds and I have to a backtarck yet again, I immediately sit out on the other table with 756 dollars and i try to do some yoga breathing exercises to calm my ass down, my head tells me to step down my heart says \*\*\*\* that you pussy, you gotta double up like your life depends on it but im playing like some scared ferret cus this money is supposed to buy my g/fs christmas presents I said id get her some snowflake earings, earings look wack on on her cus she kinda looks butch so it makes her look like a man with weird feminine ears but I keep this in my head like when she scares me with lipstick I feel weird kissing her face because she reminds me of some kind of motorbiker man with red lips, i have to close my eyes and think of America...I think \*\*\*\* it i'll double up and leave and step down..

so im playing a few hands and im nervous, and i wonder whether poker can cause heart attacks and thats when my fat girlfriend comes home with about 4 of her friends and they are all drunk and giggling..I am trying to grind for \*\*\*\*s sake..she sees me playing poker and she looks at me like I just \*\*\*\*\* in her shoes i give her a look like \*\*\*\* you bitch this is my house get in your kennel..so anyway one of her friends says "oooooooooo poker" and starts looking over my shoulder some skinny frail bitch with an annoying accent caked in makeup, she says shes a pokerstars reg im like whatever this is serious..she starts giving me f\*\*\*ing strat advice on omaha????????????

I felt so ashamed and I was just sitting on my own in a room looking at my bankroll of 23cents with 226 FTPS which makes me feel so depressed. I just sat there and punched myself repeatdely in the leg saying "ow.....ow" kind of robotically, and it did not make me feel much better. I have basically just ruined chiristmas,my g/f hates me and now her freinds hate me, i have no roll (AGAIN) and on top of that as i hung my head in despair, I smelt the pungent smell of piss and a slight smell of sweat and \*\*\*\* coming from my crotch area

```
15-12-2008, 11:37 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-built-my-bankroll-1798-its-all-gone-365415/
```

#### 12.1 Beat: Built my bankroll to 1798 and its all gone

Originally Posted by rockrokok Good luck on the backtarcking...that can be a bitch... Funny read btw!

the thought of backtracking gives me a horrible feeling in the pitt of my stomach like im being haunted .....not knowing when I will get back in action and railing the games longing to be back at high stakes beggig for \$2 makes me want to drown in bath filled with my continous nose bleed.. eating cereal with water and not having enough money to buy underwear, wishing someone would run me over or spray me with anthrax because I cant deal with such shame in defeat..I swear im tearing up like your mother listening to unchained melody at a funeral.

```
15-12-2008, 12:07 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-built-my-bankroll-1798-its-all-gone-365415/Post: 15
```

#### 12.2 Beat: Built my bankroll to 1798 and its all gone

the girl who i punched in the face had to have a nosejob and I feel bad about that two or three days later I did fall over in the backyard and hit my head on a rock so i hope that was my karma..this thread brings me a lot of pain to remember it..I felt ontop of the world that night till those bitches came round and spoilt my fun..they think that the best thing in the world is sipping corona and talking about dicks and how they think their man is a total loser but they stay with him because he brings home 30k a year..get your own \*\*\*\*ing job you damn skank why you gotta be a theif in the night you think your big hairy pussy is some consolation to us..no no no no .. god this thread sent me on tilt just reading it again..I want to go and slap a monkey

I should have taken that 1798 and played 10/20nl 6 handed instead of playing omaha like a damn sheep with dingleberries around the ass hole

next time I get 2k im not gonna \*\*\*\* around with bankroll managemeent

25-07-2009, 15:11 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-built-my-bankroll-1798-its-all-gone-365415/Post: 141

## 13 Brag: revenge on fat girlfriend and friends and \$55

WTF, i thought id seen the last of my fat girlfriend and her clan of binge drinking skanks but noooooooooooooooo, she has to call the house in her drunk state (which i think should a \*\*\*\*\*\* level considering she is pregnant), all her friends are cussing me in the background, and im thinking that I wish I could bring a portcullis down on them all in a row, and I had visions of blowing them up that involved a bottle of gin and some gas. one of them called me 'devient" I looked that shi\* up on dictionary.com and it tilted me hard. Im like cut me some slacbitch, shes like "why", always asking "why" about everything, "why" my toe nails are found in cups . "why" i grab my balls in public. "why" i leave my pubes in curly bunches on the window ledge. "why" i wanna jerk it instead of make love to her?? maybe I should give her a mirror for christmas and a picture of my flaccid penis.

she starts getting really emo at this point and claims she could go into labor 6 months early cus of stress ive caused and ive hurt her so bad and her friends she said she felt like her heart had been ripped out and stomped on..Im like thats nothing, I lost over \$1500 last night.. then I said id say sorry if one of her friends sent me 50 dollars on full tilt, and she said started shouting poker this poker that, thats all i think of im a loser, I say send me 50 dollars and ill say sorry to everyone!!! she said nobody there had a poker account, im like send that \*\*\*\* on stars, I know that skeletor bitch got the funds..

she made some lame excuse about me punching her face why would she do that, I tell her that I want 50 bucks on full tilt or I am going to do something bad..shes like what, what are yo going to dooooooooooooooooo??? im like i dont know but it involves chopping parts off of me. She fuc\*in\* freaks at this point cus she has seen me in the past set spells on myself and burn myself with cigs when I make a bad all in call or fail to go deep in tournaments

...She said she would give me 50 dollars on her card if I apologise and dont do nothing stoopid, im like ok bitch read me the visa and dont forget the 3 digit strip number im gonna bonus hunt these 55 bones!, shes like 55?? im like thats what I said you hard of hearing bitch? she let me deposit the cash on the the promise I apologize to al her friends...I hear her friends trying to comfort her saying she dont need my ass and she should find a new man who was sensitive to her needs which basically meant who would buy her a double whopper on the way home from work the slave to obesity..her friends are like LOSERRRRRRRR, and BASTARDDDD, and start callin me all kinds of crap...half of those bitches have gone through 3 divorces and are way past it, pre menopausal bicthes and will go out on the town to suck any \*\*\*\* they can get hold of thinkin they are all that and a bag of bling plus they all have cellulite hangin out of the ass and more baggage than clarice in silence of the lams.

but I get that euforic feeling when it says DEPOSIT ACCEPTED I know youunderstand..only a grinder can... i felt like i had fairies flying outa my a55hole but want to hang up as quickly as possible cus i feel like hot pockets and ive got grind on the mind ..So im like put me on speaker so I can get my point across to everyone and dont be an emo sac of shi\*..after im done.. so she does and they all go fuc\*\*n quiet like a bunch of instigating bitches and dont know why i done this, i really dont, i jus couldnt stop myself..im like "WOW, I JUST WANNA SAY IM

SORRY....\*PAUSE\*....IM SORRY FOR LETTING YOU LOOSE SLAGS IN MY \*\*\*\*ING HOUSE WHEN I SHOULD HAVE HAD YOU ALL WORKING THE STREETS TO GET ME BACK IN \*\*\*\*ING ACTION, YOU MASSAGE-PARLOUR-HANDJOB-GIVING-WHORES" and i hang up. Im thinking of playing me some 25/50c half-buy hold em' on an all night mission to hit 1k. I only like playing my bread and butter game with 2 buy-ins.

17-12-2008, 01:17 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-revenge-fat-girlfriend-friends-55-a-366619/

#### 14 BEAT: sold my dan harrington books, got carpet burns, diorreah

I just crashed out of the 28k, and I have 4 cents left to my name and I cannot pay the electric bill, i cant afford christmas presents or turkey, my underwear is ripped, I put my dan the man books on amazon used, and I got so mae when I got outdrawn that I ripped the buttons off my shirt and slid on my knees across the carpet into a praying position..as I did this I somehow got diorreah tha I couldnt control it and it felt so wet and squeaky, maybe from the pressure of everything and it ran down my leg, i also noticed a elongated turd behind the tv and I cannot remember how it got there.. I got up ad didnt give a damn that i was covered in \*\*\*\* Iwas hungry and a I found some yoghurt and it looked likea chia pet, it smelt like vomit, objectively my house smells like a scarecrows ballsack and when i look in mirrors I scare myself because I am like ar aging beast of a man, my eyes look like they are on fire..look I dont want sympathy, I just want you people to realise that ive given it everything I had, and im still getting fannyswabbed, I was a great player once, my popa called me a young gun ungar, cus when i was 6 I could count cards and beat blackjack for lots of money, unfortunatley when i was 9 he threw me down the stairs and I never recovered..Ive done what I can to get my life on track but i keep gettin dealt turn after river and a fat girlfriend, my genes are never going to survive the long haul, I asked krantz to send me 40k he didnt reply, typical pro, no time for anyone down on their luck in the poker community..allen cunnyham seemed like a nice honest guy until he competely ignored me in a game and I wanted to scare his hair out, Jman, another person I loved, but he is too good for everyone it seems. When I was at the top of the food chain, i leant 20k here, 15 k there cus i know what its like to be a starving poker player, eating rit crazkers and grits people just dont undeerstand how you have to be a jagged edge to play this game and let everyone bleed out on you, thats the sick truth, I have 4 cents left to my name and I cant even get in the sunday brawl sattelite the only consolation to my mind right now is the \*\*\*\* is starting to dry and i dont need to poop right this second.. I am sorry guys, I am sorry, but I will make it I promise you, I will get to rail heaven I am determined, so determined that I have gone from 100/200 to ftps sattelites to get a token to get back in action, i got the token i lost the tpurnament, so we start again we grind again, we do it again, we get up and we dont quit, and I swear when get to railheaven I wont forget any of you, and one day you may come to me and say you know what you \*\*\*\*ed up, youve actually \*\*\*\* your pants and I will wipe your ass for you cus I know what its like to have touched noses with mice

17-12-2008, 05:46 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-sold-my-dan-harrington-books-got-carpet-burns-diorreah-366777/

# 15 Brag: got sent 5 dollars on full tilt but am grinding in female underwear

you may think this is shamefull..but they are the only clean ones I have and I cannot sit in my own \*\*\*\*\* and play my game for long periods. I thought id clean up the cake from my butt so I sat over the bath and sprayed myself with a hose and rubbed shampoo into my butt cheeks because I could not find soap.. i cannot be the first man to play poker in their spouses undergarments? i hope people see this as part of my dedication to poker.

last night ChristopherEucken, you may know this person, he sent me 30 dollars and which was very kind and reminded me of the time I shipped 3000 to larry longlegs so he could get some new teeth. he didnt spend them on his teeth, but played 25/50 and went busto in 40 minutes after i left the casino. Thats poker.

I was determined to get back to the nosebleeds so I entered a tournament, and crashed out early on when my AK lost to A7 on the damnWTF turn..I put this guy all in on the flop and he caught his damn 7 and i was tilted I dont know why I did this but i broke my neighbours windows from the backyard and ran inside the house..they came round early this morning but i pretended to be out..luckily after I had pwderd my butt i got a PM from a new buddy of mine wombat4hire who had sent me 5 dollars So I thought im gonna do him proud and play some 10/25PLO, not my bread and butter game, but I was feeling ferocious..

```
Full Tilt Poker Game #9548655571: Table Rymer (6 max) - $0.10/$0.25 - Pot Limit Omaha Hi -
20:22:04 ET - 2008/12/17
Seat 1: Adam G ($38)
Seat 2: lezgosucker ($31.20)
Seat 3: StupidBET ($25), is sitting out
Seat 4: King Niche ($9.25)
Seat 5: TickTockT ($106.85)
Seat 6: D_norbi101 ($14.05), is sitting out
Adam_G posts the small blind of $0.10
lezgosucker posts the big blind of $0.25
The button is in seat #5
*** HOLE CARDS ***
Dealt to King Niche [7c Ad As 7s]
King Niche calls $0.25
TickTockT folds
Adam_G raises to $0.60
lezgosucker folds
King Niche raises to $2.05
Adam G raises to $6.40
King Niche raises to $9.25, and is all in
Adam G calls $2.85
King Niche shows [7c Ad As 7s]
Adam_G shows [9h Kh Kd Jd]
*** FLOP *** [Ts 5c Tc]
*** TURN *** [Ts 5c Tc] [Td]
*** RIVER *** [Ts 5c Tc Td] [Jh]
King Niche shows a full house, Tens full of Aces
Adam_G shows a full house, Tens full of Kings
King Niche wins the pot ($17.85) with a full house, Tens full of Aces
*** SUMMARY ***
Total pot $18.75 | Rake $0.90
```

Board: [Ts 5c Tc Td Jh]

```
Seat 1: Adam_G (small blind) showed [9h Kh Kd Jd] and lost with a full house, Tens full of Kings
```

Seat 2: lezgosucker (big blind) folded before the Flop

Seat 3: StupidBET is sitting out

Seat 4: King Niche showed [7c Ad As 7s] and won (\$17.85) with a full house, Tens full of Aces

Seat 5: TickTockT (button) didn't bet (folded)

Seat 6: D\_norbi101 is sitting out

Full Tilt Poker Game #9548703121: Table Rymer (6 max) - \$0.10/\$0.25 - Pot Limit Omaha Hi -

20:25:10 ET - 2008/12/17

Seat 1: Adam\_G (\$27.35)

Seat 2: lezgosucker (\$33.40)

Seat 3: StupidBET (\$25)

Seat 4: King Niche (\$17.40)

Seat 5: TickTockT (\$106.05)

Seat 6: D\_norbi101 (\$14.05), is sitting out

Adam\_G posts the small blind of \$0.10

lezgosucker posts the big blind of \$0.25

The button is in seat #5

\*\*\* HOLE CARDS \*\*\*

Dealt to King Niche [2d 7c Kc 7d]

King Niche calls \$0.25

TickTockT folds

Adam\_G calls \$0.15

lezgosucker checks

\*\*\* FLOP \*\*\* [9h 6d 8d]

Adam\_G checks

lezgosucker checks

King Niche checks

\*\*\* TURN \*\*\* [9h 6d 8d] [6c]

Adam\_G bets \$0.25

lezgosucker calls \$0.25

King Niche calls \$0.25

\*\*\* RIVER \*\*\* [9h 6d 8d 6c] [7s]

Adam G has 15 seconds left to act

Adam\_G checks

lezgosucker bets \$0.75

King Niche raises to \$2

Adam\_G folds

lezgosucker has 15 seconds left to act

D\_norbi101 has been disconnected

lezgosucker has requested TIME

lezgosucker calls \$1.25

\*\*\* SHOW DOWN \*\*\*

King Niche shows [2d 7c Kc 7d] a full house, Sevens full of Sixes

lezgosucker mucks

King Niche wins the pot (\$5.25) with a full house, Sevens full of Sixes

\*\*\* SUMMARY \*\*\*

Total pot \$5.50 | Rake \$0.25

Board: [9h 6d 8d 6c 7s]

Seat 1: Adam\_G (small blind) folded on the River

Seat 2: lezgosucker (big blind) mucked [2h Kd 8h 6h] - a full house, Sixes full of Eights

Seat 3: StupidBET is sitting out

Seat 4: King Niche showed [2d 7c Kc 7d] and won (\$5.25) with a full house, Sevens full of Sixes

Seat 5: TickTockT (button) didn't bet (folded)

Seat 6: D norbi101 is sitting out

I have just signed up for the 8k rebuy on fulltilt and if I get in the money wombat will be given a piece and also when I get back to nosebleeds he can expect a large sum of money from me. See you at the tables!

18-12-2008, 02:43 UTC+01:00

 $\label{lem:http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-got-sent-5-dollars-full-tilt-but-amgrinding-female-underwear-367421/$ 

## 16 Beat:woke up at 11pm ate cold spaghetti for breakfast

I cant give up on poker, I just cant quit, ive come too far and i feel trapped, a normal life is never going to appeal to me. dont get me wrong, I hate \*\*\*\*ting my pants, wearing panties, eating cold spaghetti, having afat girfriend, ruining christmas, receivie threatening letters. but only a poker player could understand the thrill of playing poker. Ive played all my damn life, cards runs through my blood, eversince i learnt to count cards,I see cards in everything. even when I buy something from a store I see it as a bet, and what + or- ev I will get from what I buy. my father is always with me at the table. before he died he said to me he would come back from the dead and help me with other peoples hole cards, this is probably collusion but can never be proved. I just wish I could get back to 100/200 and stay there until I have the cash to fly to taiwan and live with a couple of myopic chicks.im tired of having chest pains and eating mayonaise sandwiches. I wish I could go back to the womb and never discover poker. I wish My dad hadn;t thrown me down the stairs, I wish my mother had never married an american gambler and allowed her vagina to release me.

21-12-2008, 22:20 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-woke-up-11pm-ate-cold-spaghetti-breakfast-370003/

## 17 Brag: Playing the fiddy fiddy and the 28k thanks to nldurham13

I really need to win both of these. I know it wont happen and I will get sliced like horsedurves on some \*\*\*\*ty suck outs but I owe this to myself, to my staker to the memory of my degenerate gambler father and father christmas also. I actually had a wash today (wiped a dish cloth around my bits, and im going to do a little buddist mantra b4 the tournament to get me in the zone. oh and by the way, my fat girlfriend talked herself into coming home, i say she talked herself into it cus I made sure I only used monosylabbic replies on the phone to her because she really grits my \*\*\*\*.while she was talking I kept interrupting her with the word "DEATH" at random moments hoping it would scare her, i even used a voice of a horse goblin, but she came home anyway

for some reason she brought some old bitch back with her, something about her auntie staying for chiristmas??????? this woman is rude as \*\*\* gpt hair like spiderswebs and seemed to know way too much abot my poker lifestyle started talkin about getting a job for UPS cus her brother works for them, im like listen bitch, im a poker player, and if you cant handle that I suggest you fuc\* off cus I dont want you here or your fat neice for taht matter and I dont need career advice from a woman who likes like a prehistoric version of the golden girls im only saying yes so I can grind some sit n gos chiristmas day, get some clean underwear and eg nog...this bitch looked at me like I pissed on her chips .im like what bitch? I hope she isnt around tonight while im playin the fiddy fiddy cus she got a wheelchair with a squeaky wheel which will put me on tilt

23-12-2008, 21:43 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-playing-fiddy-fiddy-28k-thanks-nldurham13-371443/

#### 17.1 Brag: Playing the fiddy fiddy and the 28k thanks to nldurham13

Originally Posted by slowsteps

so, King, how is it that you were able to make this post? either way, i hope you're able to get back on-line. you're a real inspiration, and i look forward to all your posts. keep the grind on yr mind, - todd

Ty Slowsteps...I have always got grind on the mind, my brain is in the poker matrix and I do not care if I am the fetus. I am glad I inspire you because that means a lot to me. I have rubbed shoulders with the bustas and scrubs as well as the high rollers with crocodile shoes, diamond embroidered jeans and the rolex..but in my experience I have got the most respect for the players who sit shoulder to shoulder under the urinals and sleep in their cars to stay in action..I cannot pass by and see them fail..merry christmas to you from me and my fat girlfriend

24-12-2008, 15:40 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-playing-fiddy-fiddy-28k-thanks-nldurham13-371443/

## 18 Playing the 28k christmas day fat girlfriend nagging like \*\*\*\*

I know its christmas but if I have to sit with her auntie at the dinner table ima end up shoving her head up the turkeys ass that quick to moan bitch..this crazy count dracula bitch smokes electronic ciggerettes??WTFFFFFF and Im sure she has got a glass eye because it tends to jiggle and roll round in the socket.

my fat girlfriend was like WTF ARE YOU GOING TO DO THEN POKER I SUPPOSE? Im like look bitch i dont tell you \*\*\*\* when you go out with your skank friends and probably give blow jobs at the club. she looked at me in shock and was like AT LEAST PUT SOME PANTS ON!!!!!!!! I like to grind in my underwear so what??? its christmas. she waddled off, and I really dont know why I did this, it was probably a bad move but I was like WOW YOUR CANKLES HAVE GROWN. she started crying and left the room. Shortly after this happened I called her back in and said sorry because this happened...

Full Tilt Poker, \$40/80 No Limit Hold'em Tournament, 8 Players Hand Converter by Pokerhand.org

Board:

King Niche (UTG): \$3,308 MAX355 (UTG+1): \$5,620 ivegotit1 (MP1): \$3,524 Flea474 (CO): \$6,654 Spandman (Button): \$2,440 endofield (SB): \$12,230 babareh (BB): \$5,273

babareh (BB): \$5,273 meybed2 (MP2): \$476

Dealt to King Niche Q Q

#### Pre-flop:

(1 folds), King Niche raises to \$240, (4 folds), endofield calls \$200, babareh calls \$160

Flop: (\$720) 7 • 6 • 4 • (3 Players)

endofield checks, babareh checks, King Niche bets \$640, endofield calls \$640, (1 folds)

Turn: (\$2,000) 2 ♦ (2 Players)

endofield checks, King Niche bets \$2,428 and is all-in, endofield calls \$2,428

River: (\$6,856) T (2 Players)

Results:

King Niche Showed Q♠ Q♥ endofield Showed K♣ Q♣ King Niche wins \$6,856

lukily she has left me alone now, so I can maybe watch some pornhub.I'm sure I heard her talk \*\*\*\* about me to "the swamp thing" which is what i call her aunt...damn.. she gives me the one eyed willies..

 $25-12-2008,\ 21:22\ \mathtt{UTC+01:00}$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/playing-28k-christmas-day-fat-girlfriend-nagging-like-372596/$ 

#### 18.1 Playing the 28k christmas day fat girlfriend nagging like \*\*\*\*

got into a 70-way pot and lost obv, and went broke..I cant take much more of this \*\*\*\*..I feel like a cowboy who lost his manhood..I cant even think straight today, need to step away and have a mayo sandwich, lets hope tomorrow shines on me instead of \*\*\*\*ting..when my confidence is low I play bad, and when im confident I am one of the best..and tonight I cared too much about the money, I never play well when I am worried about needing the money so bad just to keep me in cornflakes and milk..I feel more pressure now in these tourneys than when I used to bet5k on sciccors paper rock..

unfortunately I am hardly ever confident because of some of the hits ive taken...i try to just stand up and keep fighting to get to the top but its hard when you face the prospect of a fat, girlfrioend, fat children, possble ft father in law and no bankroll..I am going to read "the theory of poker" again from cover to cover and probably fall asleep with a stomach full of emptiness and a soul like a squashed flower..thanks to those who showed me support today..If I ever book a nice win I will be supportive of you if you are ever sleeping with flee ridden hobos on a tube train or perhaps inside cardboard wishing you had the 10 dollar buy in..I will always have your buy-in for whenever u want to play,,

gonna take my last shot at the 28k tomorrow with my remaining bankroll of \$29

26-12-2008, 03:41 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/playing-28k-christmas-day-fat-girlfriend-nagging-like-372596/

#### 18.2 Playing the 28k christmas day fat girlfriend nagging like \*\*\*\*

I hit my keyboard when I went out and full tilt closed down, so I wasnt there to say ty to all those who were encouraging me...staring at my ungar poster didnt seem to help and im busto once again and my fat girlfriend just walked in and made me shudder..my christmas has been like drying my face on a strangers towel who has dried their genitals on the said towel..i dont know when i'll be back in action but I must find a way and take down one of these big tourneys because I cant live without poker or a shot at the nosebleeds..sometimes I cry when I think about the poker community and how my father would want me to keep going and I havea lock of his hair so one day if genetics advances I hope I can clone his body and it will be like doubling up through him..

merry christmas

26-12-2008, 22:52 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/playing-28k-christmas-day-fat-girlfriendnagging-like-372596/ Post: 95

## 19 Beat: lost the \$11 rebuy with cracked aces and made my face bleed

I cannot get a break, filthy raven sent me a stake to play (ty friend) and I wanted to do him proud, but its like everytime I get within grasp I get shafted..maybe I was judas in another life or perhaps some kind of filthy pig who raped other pigs. I went out with no regrets but I was so annoyed I sat with my head in hands wearing a ripped up dressing gown and dug my nails deep into my face until I drew blood then I wept silently and stared at my ungar poster..I havent been this low since I was playing slots in vegas and lost 8k..I was so mad at playin a game that I couldnt win that I approached the cashier and I ripped up 8 \$100 bills stuffed them into my mouth and spat them at this woman behind the desk. she called securityand i got escorted out to the sidewalk..I gave my last 400 dollars to a hooker and I was so sad that I turned down a handjob.

I dont know what to do anymore..I want to say sorry to the poker community as a whole..we all stick together, I am owed so much money that I will never see again..I always pay back my debts because my father said to me on his deathbed that a poker players reputation among poker players is a precious jewel.. I lended to much money when i was winning mainly to balding middle aged men who lived for 2/5limit and dice. Im a fool.

I guess this is as low as it gets, lower than the devils draws when hes on the john.. i was walking around the house earlier and everytime I thought of how much I had how much Ive lost and how im busto I kept dry heaving.. I used to make a lot of final tables, buy expensive champagne, i had a nice rolex i even had a skinny girlfriend who had pointy hips and bulimia but look how it changes..now im here with just my farts to keep me company and so hungry that im forced to lick butter

29-12-2008, 21:18 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-lost-11-rebuy-cracked-aces-made-my-face-bleed-375066/

#### 20 beat: im fearless at the table and so busto

Thats my biggest weakness, I am fearless and when I think I am a favorite I ship it all in with a clean concscience, but I have too much of my father inside me. he used to let me stay home from school and we used to play stud. If I lost he would eat my lunch. It forced me to card read, people read, and play the game to depths that scared me. One time I called a guys hand 6times in a row, his exact cards and he asked the game to be stopped. I dont know what it is, I just sometimes get a little tingling feeling, sometimes in my testicles, bowel or shoulder and I just know what to do.

I know about variance and I know I can get summoed at anytime but I once put my net worth on AA p/f at a casino in vegas that was going to be money to start my business. I lost. I just walked off with a sweaty groin and feeling of encircling grotty death and rebuilt my roll like a little elf in his little wooden house or whetever they live in. I ran errands, got vegan food for a mid stakes player called birdman with the pacemaker. I slept in my car and found out which materials were the best insulators. I once brushed a persons teeth daily to stay in action. He was homeless and had no arms. I lived a life of degenerate hell because i wanted to be the best and I still do. I always donated to the hookers and the people who just looked lost on the strip. I gave money to crackheads, which was a big mistake because I got robbed by the same crackheads and they even took my slippers. Its damn hot in vegas and its comfortable to walk the street in slippers. These slippers had personal value.

I thought today was going to be different. I had clean underwear, I punched the air, I listened to the communicating whales of the deeps. I tried to meditate on the win and then

Full Tilt Poker \$27,500 Guarantee No Limit Hold'em Tournament - t60/t120 Blinds - 9 players The Official DeucesCracked.com Hand History Converter

BTN: t4400 SB: t11580 BB: t9780 UTG: t6997 UTG+1: t6400 UTG+2: t980 MP1: t4870 Hero (MP2): t2900

CO: t2470

Pre Flop: (t180) Hero is MP2 with J ♦ Q ♠

3 folds, MP1 calls t120, Hero calls t120, 1 fold, BTN calls t120, SB calls t60, BB checks

Flop: (t600) T ♥ J ♣ 8 ♥ (5 players)

SB checks, BB checks, MP1 checks, Hero bets t500, BTN folds, SB folds, BB folds, MP1 raises to t2000, Hero requests TIME, Hero raises to t2780 all in, MP1 calls t780

Turn: (t6160) 8 春 (2 players - 1 is all in)

River: (t6160) 5 ♥ (2 players - 1 is all in)

Final Pot: t6160

MP1 shows A ♥ 6 ♥ (a flush, Ace high)

Hero shows J ♦ Q ♠ (two pair, Jacks and Eights)

MP1 wins t6160

bankroll: \$26 thanks to nldurham

going to play another mtt soon.

 $02-01-2009,\ 22:01\ \mathtt{UTC}+01:00$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-im-fearless-table-so-busto-377938/$ 

#### 20.1 beat: im fearless at the table and so busto

When I feel bad about how I run sometimes I think about when I lost with a royal flush once in vegas. It was for 37k at a home game and it was the last of this guys money who was a notorius violent person and had been in jail 3 times, for robbery, assualt and sexual assault. I had AK suited and I flopped the J10Q, all hearts. He flopped a set of jacks and the board paired on the turn. That's a flop that really wakes you up at 3am. The thing is this guy had murdered a person in the 80s and he didnt get caught and we all knew he killed the guy and even knew the rough area where the man's body was buried. For some weird reason, he kept the man's finger in a box that had a wedding ring on it. It was a disgusting looking piece of \*\*\*\*. I said I had a royal flush and they thought I was kidding. With a half smile I flipped over my cards like I didnt want to win and he looked down at his cards, then looked up at me and said that if I raked in the pot he would have to shoot me in the face bury me in an unmarked grave take back his money and rape my mother. I believed him. He is one of the scariest people I have ever met. There was silence for about 30 seconds. Then I mucked the cards and said its yours took my jacket and left the game. A few weeks later he calls me and says he wont forget what I did for him and that he owes me a debt, I felt like saying stick the finger up your ass but I didnt have the balls.

03-01-2009, 00:46 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-im-fearless-table-so-busto-377938/

#### 20.2 beat: im fearless at the table and so busto

They were all like WHOAAAAAA after the hand was flipped over and then they were perfectly silent and just as scared of him as I was. One of the guys said I was a pussy for not standing upto him but he didn't say \*\*\*\* during the game. I never got paid back a cent of my money. I wish I had the balls to ask for 1/2the pot or 1/3 but his eyes were reminded me of wild horses. He got nicknamed "hicock" after that game cus wild bill famously pulled a stunt like that with a gun in the wild west which was reduced to "cOck" by me when he was out of earshot. \*\*\*\*ing psycho-hose-beast (id never say that to his face).

03-01-2009, 16:50 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-im-fearless-table-so-busto-377938/

## 21 Poker makes me sad like edgar alon poe

this game makes me a \*\*\*\*ing miserable shrimp at times.. a completely depressed sea urchin who longs for a nice bit of fishy pu55y but never gets the hot fish, just gets wank jobs from crabs. somedays I wake up from under the table and think YEAAAAAAAA im gonna tear this \*\*\*\* up today, I even grab some chips and do some chip tricks because I learned some on youtube and some exercises like star jumps and other combos.

so I have a mayo sandwich, 10 cigs, splash some cool water on my face and then I play a 5 buck tourney on stars cus thats all the damn money I got and I make it through 5000 people and win like 12 bucks and want to cut my feet off at the ankles..omg this makes me so sad, so depressed, maybe I need prozac but im scared ill do something stupid on it like marry my fat girlfriend or murder a priest ..there is something about the psychology of poker that makes me sad more than happy, but my father wills me on from the spirit world and I dont want to let him down. I feel him inside me.

taking my last \$11 to the 30k guaranteed on stars, I got grind on the mind.

04-01-2009, 00:38 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/poker-makes-me-sad-like-edgar-alon-poe-378863/

# 22 my fat girlfriends brother (little fat man) wants me to teach him poker

Do you ever get approached? People start talking about being so good cus they played a party poker free roll and one 10 bucks on their first ever try. tilts me hard.

so my fat girlfriends brother said he wants to be a pro poker player (hes 17) and plays play money chips on stars and said he has over 1 million in chips like its some great accomplishment and he wants to deposit 200 and me be his coach. at this point im feeling quite proud cus he values my game and im like who's ya fave player bro?? then he said he wants to be like danny negreanu im like look you tubby little \*\*\*\*, do you got a damn clue???? danny negreanu is a limit qu3er. I know people who played poker and ended up eating week old lettuce out of a dumpser and received st1ff c0cks up their ass in parks to pay for debts. I know a guy who went to the blowjob wall and lost some teeth over a backroom stud game. hes like whats stud?? Im like OMG JUST SHUT UP you pathetic pile of slime magma.poker is a \*\*\*\*ing tough as \*\*\*\* and most people sink like a defibered turd, hes like, what like you???? and im so pissed at this point, his little fat freckled face looking at me and I wanted to slap his big beever cheeks but i didnt.. so I poked him quite hard in the flubber-pecks. im like what do you know about soul reads, going 6 tourneys 5000 players deep into the cash everytime. What do you know about calling nitty nuts down with jack high for a 17k pot . What do you know about getting getting a Bj at the table while in a tournament. he soon shut up his tubby hole.

I was like look, you are bound to be \*\*\*\* cus you you look a bit like gob boy. hes like who. im like lederers freak, hansons b1tch..im like but yea got a plan..just as im about to elaborate my fat girlfriend comes in the room looking like hot-trash (knee high boots and pregnant doing the housework) barf.. and she must have heard me cus she was like DONT GIVE HIM ANY MONEY, pointing at me?!?!? WTFFFF im like dont listen to the \*\*\*\* hole shes about to drop a donkey out of her ass and \*\*\*\*ed up in the mentals but you are smarter arent you BRO????? hes like will you teach me????..im like stake me the 8 buy ins at 25nl..at this point my fat girlfriend cmes back in the room and asks if we want a drink, im like how about i get you a nice cup of shut the fuc\*k uP?? wow...she looked so pissed....

so anyway, i turn to gobbo, and im like i'll run that \*\*\*\* up to the nosebleeds, you wont have to deal with the stress and i'll keep you in enough cash to have your fingers always stinking of cheetos. hes like NOOOOO, I want to play pokerrrrrrrrrr and go all innn. IM LIKE SERIOUSLY GTFOOMH.

04-01-2009, 20:27 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/34/other-other-topics/my-fat-girlfriends-brother-little-fat-man-wants-me-

# 23 does your tilt ever linger for days?

sometimes I will be tilted by crazy \*\*\*\* like one time i got tilted when i stubbed my damn toe and for 8k, another time I made a purchase online and I was ok with that but because my bankroll took a dip I treated it like a damn BAD BEAT and my tilt was lingering around me like farts in foam, I kept getting tempted to play underolled and win back the cash I used to buy my watch..is this a diesese????it was like i couldnt cool off..damn lingering tilt haunts me and tried to get me to self-harm and donk off my money..can you relate??

08-01-2009, 20:56 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/does-your-tilt-ever-linger-days-383175/

# 24 Beat: My sunday million dream snatched away(thanks to those who believed in me)

I was happy earlier, I thought i'd got a seat into the sunday million and I was being nice to my fat girlfriend. I felt like christmas had come late and then I log in and the thread is gone like its omg cruel joke, the poker gods opening their piss flaps all over me. Shortly after the thread got closed I fell asleep and I dreamed the poker gods made me chase AA across the universe and when I get there its A4. \*\*\*\* YOU.

Someone told me to enter the writing competition in the lounge forum but they said they need good punctuation and im \*\*\*\* at punctuation and they also said no porn im like WTF why you so prudish about hearing of a shaved pussy, what you gonna do cry? People are still scared of genitals in 2009? MAN UP, SLAG.

Also, I am dyslexic and had a lazy eye as a child that corrected itself. I think the nurse called it an inverted eyeball. It used to point west in the summer when my body got hot, but somehow it corrected itself. I think my father took me to a gypsie woman and she either did some kind of magic on me, or I lost my virginity that day. It's all a blur. I seem remember that the gypsie woman had a shaved mound, but I also remember staring at my dad's ass and him dropping a towel. Something doesn't quite add up. Oh well.

10-01-2009, 02:30 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-sunday-million-dream-snatched-away-thanks-those-who-believed-me-384285/

# 25 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

those people in the lounge are tilting the living \*\*\*\* outta me they are saying I cant edit my damn story mid contest and the damn contest hasnt even STARTED YET! WTF.

Not being able to edit and proof is so tilting me.

whoever said people should not be able to change """"mid-contest"""""" is also stupid because the contest deadline hasnt even closed yet. WTF. I just want to changge a few things cus i foundout my editor was dyslexic,things are visually bugging my eyeballs, whats wrong with that? damn now I want to maybe drop a toaster in my foot spa..I was really ahppy, chilli out, sitting here as solitary as an oyster and you mofos have to get righteous about this..

its not like I want to add a novella or get stephen king to come round with his big ass glasses and blackmail him into helping me by torturing him with guns and glue. I cant believe just a couple of people post and katy is swayed so easily. This tilts me so hard, you dont know how bad I need this 150 to get back to the nosebleeds, and now im gonna not even stand a chance cus of the nerd burglars.

Ive got a fat girlfriend with a baby on the way and shes bugging me about formula???? this baby hasnt even spilled out of the canal yet and shes nagging the living \*\*\*\* out of me..I seriously want to \*\*\*\* off to india... now you people have tilted me even harder than when I lost with a set of jacks to some ray charles looking mother\*\*\*\*er pushing with his 82. nobody wants to review my story, novody gives a \*\*\*\*. I just wanted to reveal my true life and maybe earn a few bones cus my year has been \*\*\*\*ing disgusting already and its been what 14 days of pain. I received a letter saying my internet will be off, I wrote back saying internert forvever or I hunt you down crush your life.

How would you feel going from 100/200 straight balling to 20fttps and a squirt of piss in a plastic bottle cus your toilet is blocked with amassive turd the size of an otter..I am seriously tilted right now

 $14-01-2009,\ 05:34\ \mathtt{UTC+01:00}$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/}$ 

#### 25.1 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

I am so \*\*\*\*ing depressed//I have a fat girlfriend a mountain of monmey owed to me that I will never see, my old ass car has a 4 bald tyres, I have a fungal toe nail , my house smells of mould and cat \*\*\*\*, the grass on my lawn is 4ft high, I have a big cofee stain on my wall from where I threw a cup at it, I am having to keep a goldfish in my tub because I broke the bowl with a golf club, I have ice on the INSIDE of my windows, and my girfriends aunt with the squekey wheelchair and jigglin eye is coming to stay for 3 weeks to prepare for baby??? im like all you have to do is lay there and squeese it out..oh and I have 4 \*\*\*\*ing cents to my name on FT. Only 109AK double suited would untilt me right now.

 $14-01-2009,\ 05:45\ \mbox{UTC+01:00}$  http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/ Post: 5

#### 25.2 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

i#d play poker for tiddlywinks if I was rich enough, unfortunately I am broke and sleeping on the carpet..I would play if I didnt have to go down to the bank and grovel..my only pair of pants has a massive white stain probably looks like ejaculation my fat girlfriend said arent you gooing to shave you look like bushtucker bob, im like screw you fatty, don't tell me how to live in my own

bathroom. my dad said always be a man and use brut but never lotion as soft hands make other men believe you are down for a rim job..i always listened to my dad

14-01-2009, 18:41 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

## 25.3 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

Originally Posted by Chaos\_ult king what's your FTP sn?

its king niche chaos the same as on here, my avatar is durrrrs dog, now im off to grovel to a damn bank manager who will probably take my roof off my house like hes hurricane christina..my life is entwined with skidmarks and im dangling by \*\*\*\* strings, the puppet of the poker gods, slamming my head onto the table stuffing poker chips up my degen ass and punishing me with a life of pain and having to escort my future fat children into mcdonalds and feel the shame and guilt of that as people look over and think that is a bad parent look how that fat child slurps on the sweet and sour sauce

14-01-2009, 18:42 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

## 25.4 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

Originally Posted by Chaos\_ult Have fun

chaos , you just saved my day and probably my life. He just sent me \$100 and a tear formed in my eye..this moment reminds me of when my friend larry sold his leather sofa so I could enter a tournament and he railed me for over 8 hours I came second for 4k, and we had a big hug as I walked from the table went to the cage and gave him his 2k, instead of buying his sofa back he blew the 2k on barbituates and a hooker named gloria..I ended up giving him 1k of the money and he blew that on vodka and scratchcards..I never learn..but thats what poker is, its being their for only those who know the pain and suffering and the great feelings of showing down a hand wit jack high and making money from the stationary position..my dad always said to me that your poker reputation is like the sphincter in your \*\*\*\*\*\*\*. it stops you from leaking \*\*\*\*\* everywhere you go..I never forgot that and chaos I wont forget your kindness that that I hope to repay and more

14-01-2009, 18:55 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

#### 25.5 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

apparently WTF isnt a word??? dont worry schundler, they are looking to snuff me out it seems.? Can someone please make me a website maybe I could make some money from advertising to get back to the nosebleeds hadnt thought about that..my fat girlfriend laughed when i told her and said that I should look for factory work im like look bitch if i did work in a factory you better hope its a factory that makes frosting..she quickly shut up..she has neve understood the mentality of a poker player and how nothing could ever come close to having grind on the mind..if I do get a website going and can get maybe danny greanu from stacked to drop by I will invest all the money in high stakes and my BBV friends

14-01-2009, 22:23 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

## 25.6 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

Swd im in my 30s but I feel much older tonight im probably impotent..I am probably the most desperate I have ever been and this is coming from someone who once lived in a car and stayed alive on nothing but oranges. I bought 600 damn oranges from a mexican and that was all I had in the world. I had to take \*\*\*\*s in bushes.

can anyone help me raise 500 before dawn? why couldnt my mother\*\*\*\*ing nut flush, top pair inside straight draw hold up for \*\*\*\*s sake, the board had to \*\*\*\*ing pair didnt it..now I dont know if the lights will be on in the morning if my fat girlfriend finds out I dont know what will happen not that im scared of her but the way she sometimes wobbles when shes mad makes me feel weird, she looks like a big rippling pudding

I cant goto a bank I can only goto poker players because they understand, banks just look at me like im some sexual offender who sniffs and soils the panties of the unwilling I tried to explain to the bank manager that I am owed over 80k in cash and he said when will you be getting this I said I dont know but I will give it to you as soon as Igot it, do you have a ft account..

15-01-2009, 03:58 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

#### 25.7 BEAT: 14 days of utter indigestion

I just ran a \$20 stake upto \$180 on stars get it all in pre flop with aces and lose to 2 pair..I am so distraught right now I have nothing left in the tank, dawn is approaching how in the hell am I going to get 500 dollars by the morning, my fat girlfriend came in the room before she went to bed andwas like why are you sitting in the dark listening to youve lost that loving feeling? I couldnt even speak...sparing a miracle dropping out of the ass off a poker god the midnight madness is all ive got left

15-01-2009, 06:00 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

# 26 BEAT: saying goodbye

dont worry im not going to gillotine myself... I have failed myself I have failed my father, I have failed my fat girlfriend.. I have failed to get my bankroll upto 523.67 so I could pay a bill that will most likely mean I will be sleeping in my car surviving by skinning cats in the neihbourhood..My high point was \$280 and then I got sucked out on, felt more like a blowjob from a pirranah..im not asking for you guys sympathy//you have all been very kind to me, and I thank you all for trying to help me stay in action and get back to the nosebleeds..its funny..one day you are rolling deep, wearing a platinum chain lending cash on the fly, tipping big...the next minute youve got holes in all your socks, a goldfish in your bathtub, skid marks up your back and you are spitting on yourself for good luck..I just dont see a way out this time, i always have hope I will be back and i have done some extreme things like setting fire to myself and selling my girlfriends poodle..it gives me hope that I always find a way, but how can I keep bouncing back like a sick demon suckling on the tit of this poker god monster.. I just want to say im sorry and I hope you all run better than I have..and dont ever give up..if I somehow I get some of the 80k back that im owed I will be back and if you ever need a bullet you can always PM me. its been really emotional. bye.x

15-01-2009, 08:30 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

#### 26.1 BEAT: saying goodbye

Hi guys im back...i shouldnt be here, I know I shouldnt be here all the odds were against me, last night I drank 3 litres of gravy and passed out..i felt like id been raped in the chocolate starfish by a midget.. I woke up at 6am in a state of panic, I had no bankroll and no funds and nothing to pay the bills.. I sat naked with my head in my hands and cried because I had failed at getting back to the nosebleeds, my fat girlfriend said id failed as a man. picture a busto naked man sitting there on a rotting chair wall paper peeling off holes and stains in the carpet, sock with toes poking through staring into space asking the poker gods for wisdom and you will see what is the burning shipwreck that is my life. I would be lying if I said i didnt think about headbutting an axe, but then I realised if I quit now I would be going against everything my father had taught me everything I had strived for my whole life, I listened to youve lost that loving feeling by the righteous brothers and i was thinking what would maverick do? would he guit, would he stop grinding? grinding has my heart, poker is all ive got.. I need to stick around so my child becomes a great poker player//I thought about BBV, and some of the people who have posted here sent me money and helped me and I thought NO I WILL NOT DIE. NOT TODAY. everytime my brain started to give me dark thoughts I said no brain, sit the \*\*\*\* down brain. I will not be like ashman stand in the snow and \*\*\*\* my pants.. I will not let my BBV friends down, they want me to get to the nosebleeds and I want to take them with me..i want to raise enough cash so I can buy back my fathers ashes and jewlerry..i have bought myself a little time, I called up all the companies I owe money to and said I need two weeks to pay the debt they said we have already given you a month and the other company 3 months..i said luckily my uncle chester had just committed suicide and he has left me some inheritance and I will be getting it in 2 weeks and I will pay 2 months in advance aswell as settle the original debt i also said that my fat girlfriend was about to hang a doughnut and if you do this you will be putting a woman and child to the streets to get killed by thewolves, luckily they both agreed for 2 weeks..

now I have to do anything and everything to get back in action..i have called around everyone who owes me money and they dont pick up the phone..its funny, when you are sitting at the table with a fat stack people come upto you and treat you like a brother so they can borrow a thousand, but as soon as you are trying to borrow of those guys they treat you like a dirty sewer rat whe eats horse \*\*\*\* sandwiches..I even went down to the casino and found a guy who owes me 16k playing 5/10.. he said he cant pay me right now, im like not even 1k, he said no I told him my problems he just shrugged..I wanted to crush his face at that point, put his head on a pole, and stuff his fat ass full of straw.. but I knew that id never see the money if I did that and may aswell write it off..I

wish id never given him that 16k when I was playing 100/200..first it was 10k the it was another 6..lukcily not all poker players are like this I have just mixed with some very shady people..one guy who owes me money is now in prison for stabbing a poker dealer in the neck when he gave him bad beat after bad beat..i will never see that money..

so now ive gotta do everything I can to get back in action I will even consider writing a poem..im not gonna give up...i cant give up...the memory of my father must live on inside me..ive got grind on the mind..

16-01-2009, 01:31 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

## 26.2 BEAT: saying goodbye

Originally Posted by JeanVelJean
I will pay \$30.00 for a poker poem written by the King.

Here is my poem..i have never writen a poem.

my father once said I was made for the game but playing poker for your life is like asking for pain I said I dont care I just want to be like you he said sit in seat 2 and ill show you what to do I soon learned the hard way and lost a few stacks everytime I lost a pot he would hand out the smacks he once ate my lunch for losing he said try to be brave he said if my jacks dont hold up you could be a sex slave my mother hated the man for getting me in the game she said why do call him young ungar thats not his name he said listen up bitch my sons going to the top hes got my reading skills but hes more deadly post flop that was the nicest thing my dad had ever said he took me to homegames where people got shot in the head hookers in the hallways trying to suck on my balls I was only 13 making sick insta calls but now my dads dead and miss him so much but he rails from beyond the grave so we still keep in touch ill never forget some of the games at our home sharing the same hooker on the sofa of a motorhome like 2 peas in pod or one dog with one bone on his death bed he said boy when im gone sell anything to get in action except your bum he said niche just try to never get in behind i said dad im not gay ive got grind on the mind ill never forget the night my dad slipped away he went south and left me with his debt to pay

16-01-2009, 02:14 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

## 26.3 BEAT: saying goodbye

its been a long night, I went busto and my goldfish croaked, maybe keeping him in the tub wasnt such a good idea but I couldnt afford a new bowl. what can I say to foxwood fiend..all my posts from the very start show parts of my life of highs lows mainly lows..I have been lower in the toilet bowl than squirming tapeworms...I actually dont like going over my old posts because it makes my

blood pressure go up reading them and my heart break..then i think of things that bring out disgustinng feelings in myself..how I went from 100/200 to playing with the crotch monkeys (25nl), how I used to surf the web and look for occult spells to make me run better.. how I bought my g/f a poodle and then sold the poodle to get back in action..how I beat up my fat girlfriends cunning fat father.. how I stabbed myself in the leg with a breadknife after a bad beat..how my fat girlfriend strangulated herself with a phone chord because of my poker lifestyle. and how she tried to suffocate me in my sleep..whenever I think about it, it just puts me in a world of pain..my life has been like a fire on a submarine..

my mother wont even speak to me i tried to call her and tell her i was about to be a dad..she hasnt returned my calls..my mother is a ecccentric english woman who got knocked up with me on a vacation in vegas where she met my dad who was quite a famous poker player degenerate who would have 200k one day and no money for diapers on the next,,my father couldnt give her a life and he would screw anything that had glands..he was obsessed with me wanted me to live his dream and she hated him for that..she wanted me to be a good boy and learn the violin

my father gave me the poker life and made me abandon everything else.. now im trapped trying to make him proud..my dad always said blood is thicker than water but never \*\*\*\* your daughter..he was full of wisdom..I either make it in poker and win this dogfight with insanity and and get back to the nosebleeds or I die a grotty death, embalm me, powder my face and snap my hands off....poker is all ive got left....some days you feel like a tomcat with 3 balls other days you feel like a blood donor who couldnt say no..I see a glimmer of hope..i'd put it all on the line to get back in the big games and provide for my family and help all the people in BBV who have treated me like family..

16-01-2009, 17:45 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

#### 26.4 BEAT: saying goodbye

Originally Posted by lawlaments

Jesus you must be right. Most people who are actually successful in the world and have a head on their shoulders LOVE reading about some pimply faced \*\*\*\*ing teenager sitting in his mom's basement telling fake stories about beating his wife and such right? Get a \*\*\*\*ing life you inbred downsyndrome case.

i wish I was living in my moms basement with only pimples for my problems, i have slept in my car and under urinals dont tell me about life..try being the only boy at school with a poker playing father and a mother who has moments of hysteria..when i was a baby she wanted a girl so bad that she dressed me up in girls clothes like little dreses..she said if i had been a girl my father wouldnt have ruined my life with poker..i understand my life has been a cow patty but im trying to fix it..

16-01-2009, 17:51 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

#### 26.5 BEAT: saying goodbye

Originally Posted by lawlaments

Your a waste of air. Seriously. Are we suppose to feel bad for you? When you kill someone am I still suppose to feel bad for you? LOL @ ohhh noes im the only kid at school with a dad who played poker. My dad beat the living \*\*\*\* out of me, and I do not go around whining at bitching to everyone. Why not let the cat out of the bag and tell us who you truly are; A 19 year old loner who is a bit of a mental case.

im in my 30s, but yes I am a bit of a loner...this is because when my friends at school collected baseball cards, i was trying to beat balding middle aged men in home games,,my only friends have been poker players in and out of action..I dont think im mental, but I have been close to losing my mind and set fire to myself once..i dont mean to whine and bitch I just wanted to share my story..i dont want anyone to feel bad for me..

have you ever seen two men with no arms fighting over a pair of gloves?

My life has been like that in passing..very strange. what can I do except embrace it and try and dig myself out of a \*\*\*\* hole? if I roll over and die now, all those heads up games with my father wpuld have been for nothing.. still cant balance my range like he used to and get in peoples heads like him..he could send players on tilt in 5 minutes..he taught me to never give up and always give back to the hobos because if you are not good to people on your way up you might meet them on your way back down.. I never forgot that..we only ever bonded through gambling..

16-01-2009, 18:08 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

#### 26.6 BEAT: saying goodbye

Originally Posted by lawlaments

Then play poker. Just don't come here begging for money anymore. You asking for \$500 the other day was ridiculous.

not so ridiculous when your fat girlfriend and unborn child could be thrown out on the street and the only family ive got is poker players..you just dont understand the life..I used to tip cab drivers \$500 even when they took the long route to the casino..one cab driver said I saved his family because he needed cash to keep his car on the road..I gave him the money in cash and kept him working..his wife made me a cheesecake and she brought it to me at the casino..

money is just numbers to me and the numbers are keeping score..when ive got money I havent lost most of it it in the games ive mainly lost it through getting my poker family back in action and never getting paid back because they either disapeared went to jail or went busto..

16-01-2009, 18:42 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

#### 26.7 BEAT: saying goodbye

I had a bad run last night,,. cant seem to get anything going..I keep hitting 200 dollars then stepping up to 2/4 and getting crushed, My aces never hold in PLO, i need to stay on the bread and butter..NL. I would be better with my bankroll and have at least 3 full buy ins but thats not my style when Ive gotta make money fast.. will have a breakthrough soon i just know it and will be on my way to the nosebleeds.. all you gotta do is keep eating those mayo sandwiches and sometimes inbeteen hands I will shadow box but havent done that for awhile, i think all the cough medicine is effecting me gotta stop that if i wanna get back to the nosebleeds..

and feeling quite down at the moment my fat girlfriends aunt has showed up and has brought her wheelchair. she is staying to prepare for the baby whatever that means acting like she knows my fat girlfriends pain of feeling big and ugly and being a big and fat pregnant person..aparently cus she had 7 kids..i was like what are you the old woman who lived in a shoe??? shes an expert I was like cant you both go in the backyard and talk about babies ive got grind on the mind, she was like ah so you are still a loser playign poker are you??? i was \*\*\*\*ing mad at this point im like listen you electronic ciggerette smoking bitch..i am a pro poker player who is going to the damn nosebleeds what do you know about soul reads for stacks..she said time to be a man and gett off the internet when my fat girlfriend went out of the room I just wheeled her into the corner..

# 26.8 BEAT: saying goodbye

my dad always said when you jump up limits you often get knocked back thats poker.. but sooner or later you will raise the roof off this bitch..i never forgot that..i got time to get nitty when i get back to the nosebleeds..I got grind on the mind

18-01-2009, 05:51 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/

Post: 185

# 27 beat: fat girlfriends auntie is haunting me

..i tricked the bitch earlier though cus I heard her coming down the hallway so I dive behind the couch I hear her come in the room i felt like i was on a submarine radar..then the beeping dies down and I think wtffff she hasnt left the room wtffff is she doing?? the room is so quiet i peek from behind the couch and she is just sat there looking weird starring into space..I get back down behind the couch thinking ok she will leave soon..then omg I start hearing this faint moaning noises..then she starts groaning a little I take another look and shes got her big ass panties down by her knees and shes rubbing what appears to be a vagina omg the hair was everywhere I think it had a side parting..OMG I dry heaved trying not to throw up carrots, then her breath gets deeper and I start hearing a weird flap flapping noise like a duck eating bread off a lake..shes is groaning at this point she thinks shes is alone but I cant help looking omggggggggggggggggggg she starts doing what looks like fisting of some kind and this medusa looking bitch has a big orgasm im my damn living room!!!!!!!!!!!

I am so disgusted at this point at least when i masturbate i do it in a sock in my own damn house..this bitch had multiples all overherself in her neices living room ughhhhhhhhhhhhhh..so then after about 20 mins of hells vengeance on my soul..I start hearing a beep beep noise and she is on the move again..and she slowly leaves room..I dont know why I did this maybe it was because I was so mad and so disgusted at the time I do regret it now..im so pissed that I grab a mouldy brown apple from the bowl.. I throw it down the hall as hard as I can..must have have been a lucky shot and it hits her right in the back of the melon and explodes and goes everywhere..she falls forward out of her wheelchair and headbutts the floor..wow it looked painful I shout my fat girlfriend from upstairs she comes running down im like i think she tripped out of her wheelchair..my fat girlfriend is like ohhh auntie are you ok auntieeeeeeee?? im lookin at her sex addicted auntie like oh i got dirt on you bitch now she knows I was in the room im waiting for the moment to blackmail her out of \$500 or maybe \$1000 so I can get back in action if she doesnt stake me I am going to tell my fat girlfriend about her session with her wooly mammoth...ive got grind on the mind

20-01-2009, 22:52 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-fat-girlfriends-auntie-haunting-me-

# 28 Brag:car crash gets me back in action

..so I go inside and im thinking that nothing will happen and I get a call and they are going to send me a check for \$1200 because the driver said it was all his fault and my car was parked or some \*\*\*\*. Im like whoa that is 2/4 stakes, that is more like it can you please tell that man ty for having a crash into my car and if he ever needs to get in action he can drop by the house I will arrange some kind of stake he said no he could not do that..I told my fat girlfriend I am getting \$500 for the car cus she will just gobble that \*\*\*\* up like its butter biscuits if i tell her

Bankroll is \$700 and in the mail...I've got grind on the mind

21-01-2009, 19:27 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-car-crash-gets-me-back-action-393796/

#### 28.1 Brag:car crash gets me back in action

im busto again today mainly because of my fat girlfriend complaining at me saying cash out for a bill so im like ok let goto 2/4 and try and double up my \$200 then ill cash some out then flop trips to a set and its over with so now i can only wait for my insurance cash to come through gonna have \$700 cus my fat girlfriend needs \$500..gonna take a shot with that at 5/10 6 handed

..feel quite depressed but ive been here before breaking bread with worms when I lost my last hand I ripped the fan off the ceiling and threw it at the wall but oh well it never spun round anyway..my fatgirlfriend was like OH MY GOD WHATS ALL THE NOISEEEEEEEEE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? im like that \*\*\*\* fell off the ceiling and nearly killed me shes like whatsit doingover there smashed to pieces im like i am no detective..she said poker would kill me eventually like it killed my father Im like listen bitch you will kill me before poker kills me by rolling over in your sleep.she

was so mad and said when the baby comes she is leaving me I said fine I will goto vegas and meet crack whores and send you text messages about it

23-01-2009, 00:02 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-car-crash-gets-me-back-action-393796/

## 28.2 Brag:car crash gets me back in action

she wont even make me a damn mayo sandwich..no chance of her putting me in action she hates poker..she blames everything on being pregnant like she complain about stairs and not being able to sit down or walk properly and she always says look im being illogical because of my hormones and i am allowed to be.. im likeWTF.. now shes saying she wants a seserian? im like who do you think you are angelina jolie.. you can duck and roll clench and squeese that baby out all we need is a damp rag

23-01-2009, 00:42 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-car-crash-gets-me-back-action-393796/

## 28.3 Brag:car crash gets me back in action

im trying man, im trying..i need a leg up but im fighting..everyday ive got grind on the mind and the voice of my dad in my head willing me on to the nosebleeds right now ive gotta wait for this insurance money..but im starting toprepapre for my shot at 2/4 or 5/10 depending on how im feeling that day... if I fail and end up living with rats atleast i can always say hey rats i once was a king and risked my wings to fly like birds but obviously now im just a rat ...thats poker

26-01-2009, 15:24 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-car-crash-gets-me-back-action-393796/

#### 28.4 Brag:car crash gets me back in action

Originally Posted by DrakeWalls

king u really are an inspiration for all who are ever down and need someone to back them up with a fighting spirit. whenever i take a sick beat, just like u have your fathers voice in your head pushing you forward, i always just sit back and think of the king. i know u've been there and know how i feel, good luck with the insurance bank roll u've got coming. i'l be sure to search for u soon crushing in the nosebleeds

i am glad i inspire you drake you just have to have grind on the mind and when you get runover and they reverse and run you over again they go forward and run you over again you just have to be able to say NO WILL NOT DIE BY YOUR TYRES...you have to be able to take a hit to the gut take a swig of cough meds and bounce back stronger my dad once took me to the zoo and there were 2 monkeys humping and this big monkey stormed in and wrestled the other monkey off the female and started humping the female with eyes boggling out of his head...he was like niche, you see that..yo either evolve or you fade away..I never forget that

26-01-2009, 22:53 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-car-crash-gets-me-back-action-393796/

# 29 Beat: may have to become an experiment

im still not in action this is driving me crazy..insurance company said it could be 3 weeks b4 i see money for my car WTFFFF thats longer than a FT cashout I was on the phone to some woman with a husky voice i was like you better not grim me pal..she said be patient? WTF...im like you ever been busto and felt the weight of your fatgirlfriend and unborn child on your shoulders and a mountain of bills the only thing lifting your spirits is arubbing one out early morning so you can lift yourself out of bed?..she hung up.

I am even considering experiments i found a site where i can be a giunee pig for an experiment all i have to do is have a constant erection for 14 days doessnt seem to bad aslong as it means i can play at least 5/10 that is a small price to pay..seems better than selling a kidney and doctors think they own your kidneys these days..i emailed this pharmaceutic company they want to know if i am a fit male i said I was probably one of the fittest in the country and i was once chased by tigers in kenya..I asked if they do rakeback waiting for a response on that...if i do this wont be telling my fat girlfriend as she may want sex with me all the time and I cannot have sex with her even once as she reminds me of michelin woman so may have to tape down my erection..

i cant help but think how sex might be when the baby arrives but my fat girlfriend said that she wont be able to have sex for 6 weeks i guess thats so her flaps have time to fold back in.. I was quite pleased but she does not know I am pleased and this is a major brag.. wanted to ask her if her undercarriage would be very loose like putting a mouse in a cannon but I thought id keep that to myself.

..her auntie is tilting me so hard I am thinking of loosening the wheels on her chair to teach her a lesson or maybe i can insert a computer virus into her wheelchair as its electronic..I want it to start breakdancing or maybe buck her out of her chair...she keeps calling me waste of space face...I told my fat girlfriend she has got to go or I am going to end up launching her down a steep bank..she is supposed to be here to prepare for baby all she has said so far is labor pain is terrible it will probably kill you..wtfff..i could have told her that my damn self this wanabbee midwife bitch..she dont know \*\*\*\* about babies or poker..shes so got to go

 $25-01-2009,\ 18:10\ \mathtt{UTC}+01:00$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-may-have-become-experiment-396853/$ 

#### 29.1 Beat: may have to become an experiment

one tooth terry is ducking my damn debt..i was like how you gonna do me like that terry he said he was trying to keep his kid in college out in wisconsin im like how you gonna put your son through a liberal arts degree before putting me in action..youve got a damn short memory terry..who was the guy who kept you in clean pants when you had one pair..who was the guy who made sure they ddint take your possessions by paying the italian 7 to take care of the debt collectors? that \*\*\*\* cost me 4k..who was the one who told everyone you were a great player when you luckboxed your way to 97k and got comped by the damn casino when i knew you played like the damn grinch with a headcold..and now your gonna sit there at 2/4 and shrug your damn shoulders i should crack you in the damn jaw terry..i should crack you in the dam jaw..

25-01-2009, 19:29 UTC+01:00

 $\verb|http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-may-have-become-experiment-396853/2009. The state of the state$ 

Post: 17

## 30 Beat: Still owed 80k still no role but I can never give up

that dumb bitch has been tilting me hard also everytime she gets out of line I just wheel her into random spots around the house like facing the toilet with a nice log in view. especialy when she is asleep..last night i wheeled out onto the damn street that will teach the backstabbing bitch..she talks \*\*\*\* about me but thinks i cant hear her..she couldnt hear a damn foghorn coming out of her own ass hole and she shouts all the damn time telling my fat girlfriend she needs to go on maury to find a new man im like yea right shes damaged goods and has crazy chins..she keeps telling me to order her some vanilla eciggerete cartridges from online im like wow you are one nictonine addicted bitch why dont you buy your own computer and learn to work it i bet you couldnt even get it out of the damn box without your big ass panties falling down..she scrunched up her face wow the wrinkles went on forever..

so anyway I picked up AK suited [hearts] no messing around and OOP and some guy raised in EP 3 times the blind im like \*\*\*\* this im here to win and im never gonna get to the damn nosebleeds if im not a damn warrior..so I push all in he calls with KK and I dont get a damn ace or a damn flush FFS..I ran and head butted the damn door and wish I hadnt i still feel dizzy one hour later..i really should have damn realised his EP raise was stronger than AK and seen a damn flop i just had 2 many visions of playing gus heads up in my head. .im really depressed again...i dont think this insurance money is ever showing up and all i want to do is take that \$700 and steady grind 5/10..i feel like maybe this cloud will never pass over my life my eyes are full of tears as I write this i feel like such a puddle of piss

some guy contacted me and said he wants to make a website or some \*\*\*\* to help me get back to the nosebleeds he was like he has bought king niche site im like how are you goin to steal my damn name...ive already got a facebook thanks to knockonwood and many poker friends on BBV..he said he is a big fan and he wants to see me playing railheaven..he was like maybe we can meet up for lunch.. im like no i will not meet you for lunch i think you might want to have sex with me and i dont eat lunch unless its a mayo sandwich. he said said no no its not like that trust me man can you trust me man im like no. what do you know about poker he said he is a 1/2 grinder and a programer..im like well i dont know \*\*\*\* about sites he said it dont matter..im thinkin with a \*\*\*\*ty \$700 roll what the \*\*\*\* have i got to lose ive been raped by degens all my damn life this will just be another time..

.my fat girlfriend said forget it stop being a loser and go work for min wage im like your the loser bitch why dont you cry me a damn river and go work a \*\*\*\*ty job while i grind..she is like i am having a baby im like wow. first. she is just jealous cus i have 160 friends on facebook and she has 8 and one of those people is the same person. So basically im still out of action no sign of getting back in it soon and im just a stranger in my own house my face is starting to age poker is either going to kill me or make me stronger..i just dont want to let people down anymore ..when I think of BBv and all the people who have railed and said they believe in me it gives me hope when im at a table and im thinking of making warewolf moves and shoving with air just for the buzz and outplaying some nit i try and hold back and remember basics like balancing my range and position.. my dad always used to say position is the pussy in the poker panties

# 30.1 Beat: Still owed 80k still no role but I can never give up

my mom wrote weird poems and wanted me to learn violin and visit a art gallery i hardly never went to school though cus my dad wanted me to be the best poker player in the world I just wanted to play poker like my dad..

29-01-2009, 05:38 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-still-owed-80k-still-no-role-but-i-can-never-give-up-399711/

# 31 beat: the bills keep rolling in

Every damn day I wake up and another \*\*\*\*ing bill hits the matt..all these bills are killing my damn action..i feel like im a rat treading water in a vat of tears waiting to die.. my fat girlfriend stands there every morning with her big sloppy face yapping in my ear saying damn we are going to be living on the street in some kind of damn panic im like no bitch you can live on the street im living in the damn car till i can get back in action..she slike OMGGGGGGGGG dont say that... if i have to live in the car I would die..im like wow you are one spoilt bitch..when i was playing in the high games I would always see the hobos skanks tramps hoes crack fiends the queers and they all had a damn story of pain..i never forgot that kind of pain, the type that is like a shooting pain right up through your anus..I never take it for granted..one time I gave \$1000 to a hobo and took him upto my hotel room so he could raid the mini bar..im like help yourself bro i got you..hes like thanks man..this guy had a damn birds nest on his face and odd shoes on with track pants but he seems like a guy down on his damn luck so i let him take a nap in my bed while i jumped in the shower

...so this stupid hotel manager comes and knocks on my door while im in the shower and I goto the door naked like a true \*\*\*\*ing champ..this old bald guy says im sorry sir that man has to leave the hotel ..im like why we arent \*\*\*\*ing or anything im just trying to help this guy out cus he lives under a bridge..hes like sorry sir hes got to go..im like listen you bald crotch monkey, that is my damn friend and he is street busto living like a damn mouse in the streets hes my guest in this damn hotel and just cus he stinks of \*\*\*\* and cheese it doesnt mean hes gotta go..so how about you go suck your own \*\*\*\*

so after paying my staker swd and cashing out for bills and donking some away at omaha I have \$100 left and im going to play some Mtts tonight and go deep or die..i've got grind on the mind...my fat girlfriend wants me to watch a movie with her im like id rather play razz with erik siedel bitch

10-02-2009, 20:29 UTC+01:00

# 32 Trying to take down the double deuce (grind on the mind)

the last couple of weeks have been like cold turkey for me, ive felt black clouds hovering in my dreams acid storms, rain pelting onto my face as warm as piss..ive felt kind of like falling from an aeroplane and hitting the ground at the speed of light and your rib cage spearing through your skin like a broken bamboo basket..

..ontop of that \*\*\*\* I havent been able to play \*\*\*\*ing poker which has given me anger problems. my fat girlfriend was like cmon baby forget poker lets have some me and you time...i looked at her with severe zigzagger eyebrows like wtf bitch do you know me at all???? wow you are one loser bitch how can you not know that poker is the slit in my dick??? shes like that is digsusting im trying to save your life poker will kill you one day..she said poker makes me angry im like no it \*\*\*\*ing doesnt just let me put 100 on your card and run that \*\*\*\* up and i'll calm myself down she like see you have issues im like \*\*\*\* you you dont know me you dont know how to play poker, you dont know how tokeep a steady nerve when you need your 2 pair to hold up against a flush or for the next week you will be \*\*\*\*ting in bushes.

.she was like you are infuriating and you need anger management im like \*\*\*\* you and your crumb coated mouth..thats when i went in my lounge and ripped off some wallpaper..broke a toe kicking a table with no socks on and then i cracked my damn tooth opening a beer bottle. my fat girlfriend came in the room and started whining and spitting up tears.. i pushed my fat girlfriend over at this point because i wanted to see if she could actually stand up on her own while being a big pregnant person and she couldnt..im like yea wriggle bitch i bet you intercepted my insurance money thats why I havent got that \*\*\*\* i need that cash to play 3/6 how the hell am i suppose to get the crocodile shoes with you as my girfriend you should be trying to get me in action but you work against me i feel like a damn gangsta who worries about getting wacked on the damn street and worry about getting wacked at home cus his wife is a crazy bunny boiling bitch..all you talk about is u cant wait to chnage the babies butt and bs i dont want to hear about everyone keeps asking me when is the baby due how the \*\*\*\* am i supposed to know i dont ask those kinds of questions she is fat thats all i know

Im so sick of my damn internet company cutting me off on some teasy teasy \*\*\*\* i call them up and im like listen how am i supposed to pay my damn internet bills if i cant get on the damn internet and play heads up NL or some MTTS you stupid son of a slag..they are like sorry sir? im like dont make me come down there and crack your damn jaw i bet youve got acne..lets see how long my internetstays up before it fails again and if it fails while im in the double deuce im sending them anthrax..i found 33 dollars in rakeback so im playing that \*\*\*\*...hopefully im at huck seeds table that hippy with the pot head smirk is gonna get stacked ive got grind on the mind..

22-02-2009, 23:11 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/trying-take-down-double-deuce-grind-mind-

# 33 Brag: I'll never quit poker

yes the tears fall as I type that... I know its not manly but I missed you all BBV...ive had monster depression and I want to type my story so anybody who plays poker and feels alone can read this and hopefully not feel so alone and bounce back and know that if you keep grind on the mind you will come out the other side smelling sweet once again and get those crocodile shoes or at least short stack at hansen hangout

We have all woken up with our dicks stuck to our sheets and the smell of vinegar ... our ass cheeks stuck together our eyes full of green crust.. toe nails long and sharp smelling of infection, the weeping sore of a herpes blister on your toe the combination of sperm and toilet paper stuck to your fingers like glue half awake dreaming of aces in the cut off against that limit \*\*\* begreanu slapping his mouth with your small balls..listen poker can be kind poker can be cruel poker can make you lose the will to live..thats whats happened to me..people have been asking why I havent been posting well I was sad so sad that I stayed in a bath for 3 days I even took a dump in there ..I just kept staring at the wall and imagining every damn combination of poker hand that I could and the odds and reverse implied odds of every street and every situation sometimes I would flap my leg around to see where the turd went and there it would come out from around my back sailing like it didnt want to die...

that was when I knew that I had to get back in the game..I knew poker was the only thing in my life worth anything and my fat girlfriend had almost poisoned me against poker and against myself..she almost convinced me that I was better without poker and that I am a better man without it and always have foreplay and I dont yell the nuts the nuts everytime I bust my wads and she says its nice that we can be romantic I said how can we be romantic when you have one long titty and one short titty why is that has a monkey been hanging off that 1 titty? she looked out of the window with pain..

I went to see a doctor and told him how sad I was that I could not play the pokers he said he did not understand but he could give me some pills that would fix my brain electricity or some \*\*\*\* he said lots of people take them even tom cruise i said will they make me want to kill myself he said no I said that some woman told me that when she took happy pills she felt like she had a rat crawling around in her ass hole... he just stared at me and went red... I said that poker was the only thing that could save my life and make this dark gaping hole feel like sunshine..he said why dont you find another game like chess I said are you out of your \*\*\*\*ing mind not being able to play poker would be like you not being able to enjoy examining womens breasts ..he said nothing..then he asked if I wanted an antidepressant I said no because I think I know what my problem is..I havent been doing everything I can to get in action..I havent been running errans selling sperm and blood trying to sell body organs getting my fat girlfriend to poll dance selling her cats... robbing her fat cunning father..i havent been doing what a great poker player does best...gets in action and stays in action and does anything except sells his \*\*\*\*\*\* or sleeps with his daughter.. and never quits even when he loses 55 buy ins when he was ahead 87% of the time and feels like scalping himself with a spoon... a poker player must always fight the darkness and never ever ever let some stupid person tell them that poker is bad for you because if you believe that \*\*\*\* you will be working at wendys taking 50 pisses a day just so u dnt have to heat up nuggets..and have a \*\*\*\*ty pension and having a set amount of money you earn each week what kind of BS is that..id rather deep fry my own balls like they were chinese dumplings than bow to anything except poker..my friend Pokers Hard told me to talk about my depression and I might feel better and I do so ty Pokers Hard you are a good poker player with a lot of heart..

so keep fighting BBV never quit when your wife says no sex for you tonight! just fire up youporn and bang one out in your hand..we all know that after 3 minutes the vagina becomes worthless and we dont want it anymore anyway..i never tell my fat girlfriend that though..how can I tell her that I sometimes think I love her and the moment I let my fish fly I think wow I must have been uber crazy to think i loved this fat bitch..and if your mom or your dad says wow all you do is sleep

all day and play poker and eat pizza and piss in bottles like my friend horse who is 23 tell them to go work for the man and let him pimp slap their lives with 9 to fives.. but no I am not going down like that..if I go down its gonna be as a 53% fave with my whole damn roll on the line like a damn firecracker crocodile shoes or sing the blues I dont give a \*\*\*\* id rather live in an apple tree with the dream of playing the nosebleeds having the choice to surf and ski rather than working for minimum wage with the rage of a caged walrus...follow your fiery poker heart and keep grind on the mind..

Oh and always listen to your dreams..I keep having dreams of my father..he hasnt been railing from beyond the grave lately..i havent heard his voice in my head saying PUSH YOU IDIOT HES GOT AIR..but I keep having this dream about my dead father.. he is always riding a horse naked and im standing there.. he gallops upto me and he waves me to come closer with his hand and he holds up his palms and on both hands is Ace Ace then suddenly the horse takes the longest piss I have ever seen in my life..

listen to your dreams and always keep grind on the mind..

25-02-2009, 02:33 UTC+01:00

 $\verb|http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/abs/lem-2015-brag-ill-never-quit-poker-4215-brag-ill-never-quit-poke$ 

# 34 The best poker advice you have ever been given?

Mine was from my father r.i.p. I never forget what my dad said to me. It was the night he won a pontiac at a local home game. He was a poker player for over 30 years in vegas. He said to me "Listen up Niche and dont forget this.. most poker players will tell you to be a nit.. i say they dont know what they are talking about.. take shots underolled and keep climbing the pile even if you fall from a great height. Dont listen to the nits..they will never be rich they will just breakeven and have a few winning years.. And most important of all...most poker players will say that poker is about exploiting the weak and vulnerable but that is not true...poker is about helping the weak and beating the best.

26-02-2009, 00:44 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/best-poker-advice-you-have-ever-been-given-422280/

#### 34.1 The best poker advice you have ever been given?

ofcourse I am serious..why do u think Durrrr continually put one third of his roll on the line and didnt care about what limits he played and got to the nosebleeds..he understand that poker is about taking shots and getting the crocodile shoes

 $26-02-2009,\ 02:14\ \mathtt{UTC+01:00}$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/best-poker-advice-you-have-ever-been-given-422280/}$ 

## 34.2 The best poker advice you have ever been given?

that is nothing compared to what ive been through jack mehoff..but youve got to keep grinding through it.. losing aces to aces was a standard groin shot..youve gotta forget the most disgusting times otherwise they will impregnate you with darkness..just block it out and keep grind on the mind

26-02-2009, 03:33 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/best-poker-advice-you-have-ever-been-given-422280/

#### 34.3 The best poker advice you have ever been given?

i do not have a blog but the story of my poker life including all my experiences as a poker player including being busto and laying in the gutter with the hobos, skanks, crac fiends and queers can be found by using an advanced search..I made some good friends along the way and some people who sold me down the river including one tooth terry..please do not pm me about the time I lost with aces to aces and ask how I felt..returning to the time when I sold my girlfriends poodle to play poker is also something that I want to forget..ive got grind on the mind

26-02-2009, 22:46 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/best-poker-advice-you-have-ever-been-given-422280/

# 35 Beat: people in tears over downswings

my heart goes out to them and i put them back in acton when I can but complaining about your 40+ buy in downswing??? thats nothing ive had 100+ downswings one that lasted 7 months straight.. I lost 49 flips in a row where I was a slight fave in this period and people were hitting flushes against my TPTK and 2 pair hands 4 in 5 times. You havent lived till you have been coolered by an overset time and time again and people turn quads over on your boats like its battleships and straight flushes that punch you in the gut and make you bring up your waffles.

People seem shocked when this happens to them..this one guy at the casino a solid 10/20 reg started crying one night after a long session because he had a 34 buy in downswing i was like wtffff man are u serious thats a splinter dry your eyes.. he was blubbing like a child im like goto the bathroom and jackoff forget it..move on..hes like crying like a baby at this point because he said it took him 7 years to build his roll and one month was all it took to blow the whole roll with great BRM. im like listen you thought poker was going to be easy. poker is never easy. hurricane swings are for life ask durrrr in 20 years when he has no hair. he will tell you the same. I've heard a million bad beat stories. ive heard them all. this guy looked at me the crying had almost stopped he rubbed his bloodshot eyes.. I put a 1k chip in his hand and said be lucky. He said ty buddy but I already owe you 4k i said forget it just remember me if im ever face down in the slop bucket.. I got up to leave and thats when he grabbed my arm and said niche whats the secret to turning this around I said hmm probably grind it out at low limits with a small roll playing 10/20cent cent games ..he looked at me confused.. then I said or do what I do... play 3 limits over your bankroll and pull some warewolf moves.

27-02-2009, 15:37 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-people-tears-over-downswings-423516/

# 35.1 Beat: people in tears over downswings

Originally Posted by CmnDwnWrkn

king niche, how do you manage to keep your mind on the grind even after these massive downswings??

its been hard because the pain at times has felt like being squished in an elevator shaft but you have to realise that if you quit you will never have the chance of tearing up the 500/1000 and having a toilet with the automatic butt wash air dry and powder puff

27-02-2009, 19:22 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-people-tears-over-downswings-423516/

#### 35.2 Beat: people in tears over downswings

yes..the year before I was complaining because I lost 22 flips in a row and I remember old greg sitting in the corner..hes like whats up youngin? I said im flipping so bad greg. so bad. he said how many. I said 20 and going. he laughed and said that 20 was like the tip of an iceberg..he said wait awhile and you will know just what RANDOM can do..the following year it got even worse and I never forgot greg..he never used to change his shirts and from the back he had sweat stains that looked like a map of europe

27-02-2009, 20:11 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-people-tears-over-downswings-423516/

# 36 beat: my mom wants me to break her out of a mental hospital

maybe you guys dont know much about my mom basically she got pregnent with me on a vacation to vegas my dad said he bent her over a car one night after playing at the mirage...she has been in an asylum in england she has outbursts of bipolaroid and hysterics when i was a young boy she wanted a girl so bad that she dressed me in girls clothes for the first 2 years of my life ... i was also sent to live with my aunt because my dad stayed out playing poker and didnt come home sometimes for 3 weeks and she would tie me up so i wouldnt be kidnapped.. sometimes she would forget to feed me..there was one time i remember eaing dogfood because i was hungry..she used to wrap me in cling wrap and send me out to play with my friends and she used to put a battery in my shoe and she said she could track my whereabouts..she also used to tell me i had bad dieseses such as aids and cystic fibrosis..when she was a young girl she had tuberculosis and she was in the hospital for a year she used to make me spit in her hand to see if there was any blood in my flem..she wiped my butt till i was 9..

she wanted me to learn violin i lied to her and said i learned to play so she wouldnt have a exorcist rage..my dad stayed out of the house because he feared she would one day shoot him in the face while he was asleep she said it was just an excuse to play poker..he told me if we didnt escape her and if i didnt go and live with him she would probably drown me in the bath.. i dont think she would ever do that..she is just minderstood. she is very eccentric and recites poems to me all the time over the phone..she wears old clothes and smells like moths.. she said they keep drugging her at the mental hospital and keep taking away her beethoven and doing vaginal examinations..she wants me to save her and take care of her she asked me how i was going with my job at the car dealership I said it was going great..if i told her i was a pro poker player she would probably stab herself with pencils..she feels the same way about poker as my fat girlfriend..mainly because my father lost her £100k inheritance on 6 months playing 10/20 and he was never home..some days he would bring home 40k other nights he would roll in and start beating her up.. also he used to \*\*\*\* lots of different women mainly because he used to win big and wear the aliigator shoes..women love a guy witha fat pocket..on the day my mom was arriving from england to reunite our family ..my dad had convinced her to come home and make a fresh start..and on that day she caught him fisting a woman with a prostetic leg. she hates my dad. and she has never forgiven him for turning me into a poker player she wanted me to do ballet or paint landscapes.

..one day she said to me why are you a loser? thats hard when your mom says that to you while she is eating cornflakes..i'm trying to get back in action to see if i can get her to come home..she was crying on the phone and it broke my heart..she said she misses her neeshy poo..i was like ok i need money now its the only way i canfix my problems and only poker is going to fix me ive got grind on the mind so I took the \$70 I wont in a mtt and ran that \*\*\*\* upto 300 then I got into a big hand at 1/2 for \$370 and was drawing dead to a diamond on the turn. I bricked out and and my lip quivered i feel like a germ.

 $14-03-2009, \ 15:19 \ \mathtt{UTC+01:00}$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-mom-wants-me-break-her-out-mental-hospital-435351/}$ 

#### 36.1 beat: my mom wants me to break her out of a mental hospital

im not asking for bbv money kam.. im going to grind my 4000ftp points for a 26\$ token top 3 get a token

my mom knows ive been a poker player its hard not to know when she has seen me and my dad play 18 hour sessions at the kitchen table playing for potato chips and goto the casino together coming home \*\*\*\*ed up fleecing our jeans for chips so she could put some by for groceries..i tell her im doing normal person things because her \*\*\*\* it button is always halfway up the bet slider and could go either way..if my dad was here he would probably stake me for 10/20 atleast

something to get me back on my feet..if i was a meathead maybe i could call in my debts with a crowbar but im not that tough

14-03-2009, 18:57 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-mom-wants-me-break-her-out-mental-hospital-435351/

Post: 30

# 37 Brag: Played one of the most memorable pots of my life

so i get a message on my phone asking me to head to the casino because tommy "deuce" daniels and a couple of other nitty regs are playing we call him deuce cus he always comes round ya house and drops a thunder deuce in the potty. I wasnt going to be in this game because a. im broke and b. my fat g/f started complaining she said if you go the locks will change by the time you get home im like look i can beat this game if only i had the buy in and if I win I will bring you some kFC back im heading down to the casino to get a stake and when i get home I want some mayo sandwiches i think the chicken put us at a stalemate..she storms off and gets on the phone to one of her slut firends who has herpes because she cant keep her VJ off the pole. so anyway i leave the house and I can hear her on the phone from outside i immediately think wow what a loud fat bitch..

so i jump in my car and I sit on a mouldy piece of pizza it smell so bad it made me gag i hat drving this beaten up piece of \*\*\*\* mobile so think \*\*\* this I will walk its about 45 minute walk but i like to go over hands in my head as I walk and play them out by the time i get to the casino..sometimes i imagine im walking with my dad and i can hear his crocodile footsteps on the sidewalk...sometimes i imagine i get dragged into an alley by a hot piece of hole and she gobbles me off in the sun rubbin her axe wound ..by the time i get to the casino my shirt is stuck to my back and I stink but i know i am going to be in good company when i get in the casino so stinking like ass is not a concern of mine ive got a stake to get..

i go in the casino and approach the 3/6 game 4 oldish men and an asian who looks like a cat..this guy charles mucks his hand and is like hey what are you looking to get into today niche??? im like i havent got the buy in for what I want to play hes like whats that????? so im like im here to play tommy deuce whats he playing? this quy who was quiet at the table upto this point is like FIYVE TAYN with his stong texas accent.. charles is like whoa epic showdown(this guy tried to fit in with the internet players hes always saying donkaments when anyone mentions a MTT) hes like how much do you need im like just 1k..at the moment i get 4 thousand thrown at me by these guys at the table im like no its ok i just need 1k take 250 of me each..they are like ok and the game breaks apart from the asian who looks pissed and calls charles a quitter im like hey \*\*\*\* you shorty go home and grind 16 tables online he gathers up his chips curses me out in hislangauge and leaves..i have to wait for a seat to play deuce..eventually charles gets me a seat by tellin this young fella in seat 3 that he is a tasty piece of white ass..this young preppy kid was stuck 800 but this made him quit pretty fast so I sit down with 1k..for some reason all the other nitty regs sit out when i sit down..charles is like you got this niche..these other guys seem to know me but i dont know them one of these guys says what KING NICHE from 2+2?? whoaaaa are u kidding me im like listen i dont want any trouble ive been out of action for sometime and ive got grind on the mind hes like no worries bro hows the fat girlfriend??? im like fat..and he bursts out laughing..there is quite a crowd at this point and deuce is loving the spotlight and has a big stack he wants to crush me infront of everyone..i was reminded of the time i had to play tony rwc with my pride on the line on pokerstars..

At this point the nit says hey i will let you guys play heads up and leaves so its just me and deuce-sh...for some reason deuce keeps raising to 8 times the blind..and I defend twice with air and he folds...he starts raising only to 4 times the blind from then on...I get 88 on the bb and I raise to 17 he calls... flop comes 42A mixd paint..he checks...I c-bet, he raises, I re raise..he shoves.. I fold and he shows 99...charles criticises the dealer for spitting out so many nines... the very next hand i get 88 again!...he raises to 20...I raise to 75..he tanks like hes a superstar and looks at me like hes daniel allahee and tilts his head and calls..The flop comes A 8 2 two spades..I bet out 120..he shoves and i know hes shoving any ace I call he has a5 wit ace of spades for the trap door flush and the turn and river changes nothing and I scoop the pot and the people watching give a big cheer and charles puts his hand on my shoulder for quite a long time which makes me a bit uncomfortable because it looks a bit suspect and probably gay and he has fresh crap under his fingernails..im like hahaha charles and move his hand off me..

so at this point i have just under 2k and thats when the big hand happens..i have a read on deuce and thats that he likes to raise with draws and he is in love with suited connectors..he has a leak which is that he always raises 3 times with suited connectors and small pocket pairs...this hand came up and I have QJ suited..I limp the button and he raises to 30..im thinking ok small pocket pair or some connectors..i heard my dad say careful in my head..i call flop comes 9910...he bets out 25 I raise...to 55..he thinks about it and says lets step up the meta game...he reaches for chips his fingers shake a little im unsure if hes got the the 9 at this point maybe the A9 but my instinct is hes weak and drawing. he raises to 90..I quickly call.. the turn is an ace.. some guy says big pot developing and i hear charles say dont forget thats my money niche..pot stands at 240..deuce looks at me and says "im all in" his voice was breaking a little and as he put in his chips over 2k and he breaks eye contact..charles is like have u got a hand niche, what have you got?? tell me what youve got ffs dont call with less than trips please omg i cant take this..

i turn to charles and say I think im good here ive got a big draw charles is like WHATTT?? im like i think deuce is drawing 2...deuce says drawing? HA!...he looks very uncomfortable..charles starts flapping about a boat at this point some guy is like please excort this guy out before he has a hernia...charles starts saying this is my money you \*\*\*\*er im not going anywhere till the hand is played..i give it another 15 seconds and call with queen high..deuce painfully flips over 78 and there are shocks and gasps all around..river is a 4..charles is like OMFFFFFGG thats the best play i have ever seen in my life..deuce looks like a broken man all grey and sweaty..i pay back my staker and head home and even grab my fat girlfriend a 3 piece and coleslaw as soon as i walk in the door she is like how much did you lose???? I dont say a word and just give her the bag of chicken..i had grind on the mind and I was pleased with my game...that was all that mattered to me...

29-03-2009, 22:52 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-played-one-most-memorable-pots-my-life-447317/

# 38 An open letter to Howard Lederer and FT (WEAK SECURITY HAS TO CHANGE/ WE WANT BETTER)

#### Hi Howaerd

The amount of people having their accounts logged into from overseas people and having their money stolen by crotch monkeys is making me want to punch you. A good guy called tompork, a very good and honest guy just got mugged because of YOU! i am writing for people like tompork. we will stand and be heard as a poker family. my family is BBV but NVG has some blood of mine too. I fight for all poker players... I am going to write to the president about poker.

What do you think you are doing letting people get robbed and then saying OOPS YOUR FAULT..YOUR SUPPORT PEOPLE ARE MORONS! they need a slap in the melon. they never answr the question you ask and just give you sum BSBS and send you on your way..their replies are as useful as anthrax on a kleenex..you site really sending me on tilt right now..makes me want to go and do something stupid like put an egg in a microwave or headbutt a tree trunk. your site makes me mental howaerd./ im so tilterd right now.

you blame us for having a \*\*\*\*ty pentium 1 or norton anti diesese mini version??? hell no howard, hell no show some damn integruty and put your balls out there for once. dnt make me come down there howard youll be eating more than david greys cheeseburger.

A player always has some blame when it comes to being hacked and robbed I mean if you walk down a bad alley with just a flick comb it doesnt take an advance meta game to know you are going to get \*\*\*\*ed up. but this if for hundreds of thousands of dollar. (TOMPORK IS A GOOD MAN WITH A GOOD DAMN HEART, A BIG POKER HEART) but you are the poker host.. WOWOWOW. your system should be secure and we cannot expect anything less as players..thats like leaving my dog with you and you let somebody smuggle heroin in his butt plugger. right now, your security measures are tilting me so hard, Howard. you better stop messing around and fix this NOW!

why the hell should we trust FT when you just let the money vanish and never give any back and let these people just go joyriding with the damn funds you allow the thelma and louise of poker? you better start shooting these bitches.

If you cannot give US (YOUR BREAD AND BUTTER) confirmation that that this is your number 1 priority for all us players at 2+2 and all over the internet we are going to do something \*\*\*\*ing crazy and start playing at swank poker or even go where joe hatchem plays.

this is your four minute warning. and thats all you got 4 minutes cus youve had a month and havent done anything..wtf are you doing over there?? you better listen up and take our lead on this. we aint playing around anymore. Im damn busto living like a field mouse out of action butive got so much damn love and respect for poker players that im still putting my blood sweat and tears in this game. My dad gave his life to poker and now i'm giving mine.

KING NICHE

"grind on the mind"

# 39 Brag: I have a son and am playing the 35k on FT

HI BBV..I havent been around because omg I hate to say this it makes me want to throw up or drop a fridge on my toes but yes I had to take a damn job..a 9 to 5..i did have thoughts of killing myself..my father would have laughed at me and said WT F are you doing working for the man..he used to say "NO son of ine is working for the man!! ive failed my father..myself and the whole poker world..everymorning when I woke up I couldnt even bring myself

to knock one out..my fat g/f said she finally respected me..this made me feel worse..she said my father got you this job the laast you could do is go

to workkk..she said you are going to be a PAPA soon niche..time to grow up..I looked at her with the most intense look of pain I said you dont understand me and youve never understood poker..its not just a game for me..its never been a game..its a way of life i like living on the edge like chip did ..its all ive been a part of, its all ive ever known..poker players are the only people who have ever loved me..larry longlegs used to put me in action when he did not have a pot to piss in himself..he had faith in my mtt and cash instincts..in the past I had made bread for him and his family paid their rent and i paid for the special glasses that his young daughter needed...people only see the bad side of poker..they dont see what people give back..they dont see poker players helping poker players..where in the world can you hold your head high ask fora thousand and he will give it yo you because he trusts you and he believes in you and he knows one day when hes under a bus I will pull that same man out..my dad always said dont forget poker players even when you are running hot for months and you think you are a big shot..you aint a big shot niche and I will still crush you and your ego heads up..then he would give me a look like he knew he didnt fully believe what he said and we would nod and his eyes would slightly fill with tears as if he was saying to me that he knew I had become better player than he ever was and he was secretly proud..he would just send me out of the kitchen before I had to see him upset..

.so anyway I got fired from my job for watching GuS tv fullflush and durrrr and some MILF porn at the same ...the boss said I was a joke..called me incompetent or whatever I aint trying tonhear that \*\*\*\* i havent pissed myself since the last time I was busto..he called my fat girfriends fat father who said he had to let me go which meeant he came to the house and him and his fat daughter tried to talk sense to me I just blocked out all the sounds and read 2+2 seeing if I could get a stake..so her fat father eventually left after id told him to go be a roadkill collector..and my fat g/f was giving me the silent treatment which was amazing.. then today my fat girlfriend broke her silent treatment after 2 hours WTFFFFFFFF.. starts complaining about belly pains right in the middle of a tournament on FT when i've got desperate grind on the mind

im thinking like its probably doughnuts she says no its worse than that im like listen bitch i need this \*\*\*\* baddd I am going to end up stacking off light because of your damn jibberjabber go and run around the block or someting shes like OMGGGGGG you insensitive asswipe im about to say something truly evil but Id managed to 4 bet light the ten dew and make the crotch monkey muck so fast.. I fist pump flash gordon...so my fat girlfriend sits in a chair next to me and she is panting like a damn sea lion with its tongue out..for that moment in time I was truly disgusted in her but I did not say anything..I stared at her the way you stare at a person when they have booger cargo..she says omggg the pain is gettiingg woooorrrseee....then suddenly she floods the livin room im LIKE WTFFFFFFF EWWWWWW you just pissed yourself what a dirty bitch.

.shes like no my waters just broke omg.. im like I do not understand your words. shes like the babys on the way the babys on the way, im like well you better get your ass to the hospital..she wants me to take her im like my car is jacked and i am in a tournament I can not piggy back you if I was zeus what am I supposed to do?? phone your dad..She wassitting down and complaining about pains all the time waiting for her dad to show up im like cant you go in the kitchen you are tilting the \*\*\*\* outta me..she says you dont understand youll never understand what us women do for you, you dont deserve it I said you didnt have to jump on my glitterstick did you??..so anyway her dad shows up and shes like why are you just sitting there OH MY GOD..im like what? my dad was not at the presence of my birth I am following tradition plus I need to take down this damn

tournament she waddles out of the door crying I look out the window her dad looks pissssssssed.my fat girlfriend is holding him back..like he wants to come in and fight me? I flip him the double bird and grab my crotch and lock the door..so anyway I crash out of the damn tournamnent on the \*\*\*\*ing bubble and im so pissed that I insterted two fingers into my nose and pushed up really hard and said a weird african word.I completely forgot about my fat girlfriend going to the hospital and fell asleep watching high stakes season 2

I did feel quite good about that but not as good as flopping trips with the funky suited 10 dewey when the crotch monkey clearly has aces and doing the fist pump funky chicken ...shes like do you want to hold him im like no ty can we go home now..I had to wait damn hours before we could go home I kept asking this nurse why cant we leave and take ungar home.. she was like sir! your wife has just given birth!! all stuck up im like that is not my wife and you are a salty bitch.. but im home now with my baby son and hes awesome I'm sitting him on my lap while I play the 35k for some run good..girlfriend said his name is not ungar and he is NEVER playing poker and she said this should be a wake up call im like this doesnt change anything... Ive got grind on the mind

14-05-2009, 02:24 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-i-have-son-am-playing-35k-ft-484327/

## 39.1 Brag: I have a son and am playing the 35k on FT

I have been told that I am not alllowed to play poker today as I have to watch the baby inbetween the times she gets her big breasts out.WTF..you are not my mother you think i cant do both?..you are just a lazy woman who would never survive being amother in afghansitan or somewhere how could u survive being a mother without a dvd boxset of friends?? wahhh.. tilts the \*\*\*\* outta me.. i have to watch him while she lays down and waits for her hole to close up or something??.. but i've got grind on the mind and if she doesnt stop pushing me, im gonna take me and Chip out to vegas and start a new life

14-05-2009, 23:03 UTC+01:00

Post: 79

# 40 fat girlfriend says now im a dad I shouldnt be a poker player

for you who dont know my fat girlfriend finally squeesed it out he weighs 8 ibs 3 I tell everyone thats 8 3 suited and a bad starting hand but lucky for me now..she is healing and baby is well apart from his green poos anyway the doctor said my girlfriend is gonna have a flappy vagina for awhile but thats ok because i dont want to have sex anyway i dont find her very attractive i prefer porn..she says that i need to stand up and be a man she said what kind of grown man sits at the pc and grinds out poker day and night i promised her i would atleast wear underwear at the pc but i havent kept up with the promise i dont see the problem? she said I must get a 9 to 5 now the baby is here but id rather blowtorch my balls..she hates everythign about poker she said it ruions lives? WTF YOUR NAGGING RUINS LIVES AND WOULD KILL A PERSON..she said poker is the most boring game she has even called me a nerd I said wow im a nerd how can you say that when you play solitaire bitch she said GET A REAL JOB..she said i havent got the luck anymore to get back to the big game...I want to prove her wrong i want her to respect me because im back mingling with the poker elite..i work on my game everyday I go through a deck of cards and play out so many different scenarios... I have analysed millions of hands eof nosebleeds players over a million hands..she doesnt want me to be the best or even try she would probably be prouder of me if i was a flatulence analyst i hate this life I feel like jumping in my beat up car and just driving to vegas, borrowing 500 for 5/10 maybe bang a hooker with a nice ass arm wrestle a hobo. .but ive got a kid now so its not the same..she has put a spanner in the damn works and said the baby is def not gonna be named ungar..so im angling for chip...

Chip Niche..

keep grind on the mind guys

14-05-2009, 13:42 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/fat-girlfriend-says-now-im-dad-i-shouldnt-poker-player-484643/

#### 41 Beat: 13th in the damn 21k!

I was just crying into a damn rug, then i burnt the hairs on my legs and then just continually headbutted a tree out in the backyard if a damn chipmunk would have been there i would have strangled it. my fat girlfriend said i need help..wow thats rich bitch..this is the woman who groans every damn day about breastfeeding..thats youur job bad beat by nature get on with that \*\*\*\* shoulda sprouted testicles at birth and asked for no glands..

yes i am tilted to \*\*\*\* like a caveman who lost his hairy slag to another fat caveman. and then he humped her right infront of me with loud grunts and then laughed at me through his rotten teeth

i felt like i was gonna win tonight, i felt like everything was going well. i had grind on the mind. i was making reads and taking names bringing down the jackhammer-slam dunking these crotch monkeys. they couldn't read me i was like a solar eclipse.

but WHAT THE \*\*\*\* HAPPENS I FALL OUT OF THE DAMN CHRISTMAS TREE AND COME 13th!!! WTFFFF IS THAT \*\*\*\*, I AM SO \*\*\*\*\* MAD RIGHT NOW I COULD RIP THE HEAD OFF A CYCLOPS AND TAKE A PISS IN A VOLCANO WHILE IT WAS ERUPTING YES I WOULD BURN BUT I JUST LOST A DAMN MTT AND WON 146 \*\*\*\*ING DOLLARS WTF IS THAT GOING TO DO? my fat girlfriend says put life in perspective im like no bitch i will not. why dont you go and eat more pancakes..always so damn moody and is that a mustashe sprouting wtf..

I couldnt even bang a hooker anally for \$140.. not a classy one anyway.. I am so damn broke its not even funny, nobody stakes me anymore andthats fine i wouldnt stake me either look at this horse-dung sandwich that happened recently

Full Tilt Poker \$35,000 Guarantee No Limit Hold'em Tournament - t1500/t3000 Blinds + t400 - 8 players

The Official 2+2 Hand Converter Powered By DeucesCracked.com

SaravaCPA (MP2): t48402 M = 6.29 Yosik (CO): t42849 M = 5.56 aoki-BR (BTN): t37152 M = 4.82 JIGGY-NC (SB): t138592 M = 18.00

Hero (BB): t52812 M = 6.86

RonArtest10 (UTG): t73188 M = 9.50 Kori2020 (UTG+1): t117873 M = 15.31 redarona (MP1): t16286 M = 2.12

Pre Flop: (t7700) Hero is BB with 9♠ A♥

6 folds, JIGGY-NC raises to t138192 all in, Hero requests TIME, Hero calls t49412 all in

Flop: (t108024) 9 ♦ 2 ♦ 7 ♦

Turn: (t108024) 9

River: (t108024) 8

Final Pot: t108024

JIGGY-NC shows 9 4 8 (a full house, Nines full of Eights)

Hero shows  $9 \spadesuit A \spadesuit$  (three of a kind, Nines)

JIGGY-NC wins t108024

I even had the nut diamond and make the call cus my dad is like u have this little scallywag crushed under logs..so I call and this is what happens..yes im in a world of pain at this point i just dont give a \*\*\*\* anymore..i tried to break a vase with my head big mistake it just went DONNGGGG and i felt dizzy as crap and fell over..then i went to the window and whenever someone walked past I shouted random cuss words at them..

im broke as hell and i probably smell bad whats the point of washing if you dont leave the house and spend all day trying to get in action my hair is getting really long im pale like a vampire now.. i wish it was just me and the open road maybe I would be crushing the WSOP right now hanging out with brad booths drunk ass

whats the point Im never gonna make it thats how I feel, the poker gods kick planets in my face..even phil gordon is better than me whata joke..i cant take it anymore..having over 100k and then returning to these nickel and dimes is bad enough, but running like a sausage? wtf..I haven't even been able to grind hardly atall since little chip arrived, my fat girlfriend uses him as an excuse for everything..now shes too lazy to breast feed and wants the baby on formula ASAP??????? Im like no bitch FEED THE THE BABT BY TIT you must have A SWIMMING POOL IN RESERVE IN THOSE BIG UDDERS all u do is sit there drinking soda and farting your ass off i shouldnt have to listen to a woman of your size fart..this is ridiculous please stop eating so damn much..god she is going to be wanting sex soon that is going to feel like humping a wardrobe and did i mention her stretchmarks are too much i cant get a hardy with that \*\*\*\* im sorry..blame nature dont blame me why is it my fault if i cant get a stiffy ..so i watch pornhub redtube youporn whats the big deal maybe if you let me grind a bit more i wouldnt watch so much porn and give you some sex maybe from the back..

I HATE THIS GAME SOMETIMES. I FEEL LIKEIM the crusts on AN OMAHA SANDWICH...WHY DO I TRY...WHY DO I LIVE...WE LIVE WE DIE..I COULD HAVE BEEN AN ANT...I GUESS THATS A PLUS AND I NEVER CAUGHT HERPES OF THE BLISTER-SISTER BUT SOMETIMES I WISH I HAD MADE BACKGAMMON MY GAME BECAUSE IT DRIVES ME BAT-\*\*\*\* CRAZY AND I THINK WHATS THE DAMN POINT...A DAMN IDIOT HAS A BUNCH OF MY MONEY AND HE IS IN THE PEN BECAUSE HE LIKES TO THINK HE CAN ROB A STORE WITH A FIRE EXSTINGUISHER>???? WTF IS THAT \*\*\*\*.

look im so sorry to vent BBV, i hope you are all winning..i wish you all well i havent had much heart to post recently i do read posts but ide rather take the background role because i feel ashamed i guess everyone hates me now anyway..ive gotta face upto never having those crocodile shoes or a braclet and elephant foot umbrella stand.. i mean i was hoping to comeback and make an "I MADE IT! thread but ive got more chance of having a threeseome with obama and michelle and maybe i should just quit now and get a 9 to 5 and kiss corporate ass for change and a crummy pension then live out my last days squinting and pissing myself..and i probably couldnt even afford a trailer in Basra by that point so may aswell just admit defeat beat myself with my own shoes

WHATS THE POINT OF BEING EXLOITED AND LIVING THAT DUMB LIFE. MY DAD SAYS DONT BE A LITTLE BITCH KEEP FIGHTING, im up here with ungar playing 6 handed you wish you were me! I remember one time back when my father was a big winner in the 10/20 game I was upset one night because i played some dumb video poker and got banned from casino because i pulled the machine over..he turned to me and said everything was going to be ok and never forget that one day you are so broke you are drinking your own spit the next day you are playing foozball naked while a bunch of strippers bring you cocktails and make out in your pool and call you daddy cool..

his words are all i have left in this world. and a few bbv friends who never stopped believing in me..even gobboboy does..i guess thats something..

# 42 brag: fat girlfriend made me chicken nuggets while i was grinding

I was grinding these soul destroying 90 mans on FT and she said she was going to cook us dinner because she was feeling geneorous. what kinda \*\*\*\* is that. she puts chip on my lap and i let his little hand do all the clicking especially all-in shoves and I talk a little bit of strategy with him mainly the value of position and slow playing big pairs at the end of mtts

she made me 8 nuggets. and she had 27 nuggets. she was burning her fingers on the hot fat while they were still cooking trying to get one to grub on. i am so sick of how selfish she is. we went to an all you can eat buffet once and she ate so much she was farting all the way home in the car and I think she almost sharted. she also laughs at me because she can out eat me at any meal time. I tried to beat her once and ate 23 pootatos but I almost threw up

i am sitting there trying to rambo a cash game with 16 dollars PLO and final table a 90 man on a stake because we need \$ and she just complains that we are broke every day and she wishes she had met a better man. I was like why dont you go spread your thunder thighs for tod brunson i bet he hasnt had any in awhile. she doesnt even know who tod is. she googled him and said hubba hubba. im like whatever bitch you would crush eachother.

she sends me on negreanutilt everyday. she said she eats so much food because she needs to keep her strength up to look after little chip because she is basically a single mom now because I am married to poker for life and basially a loser i said no bitch you need to stop eating food from a wheelbarrow but yes poker is more interesting than you.. your voice chills me to the bone and you are as boring as beans. go make your nightly phonecall to skank#1 and gossip about everyones affairs. I said she wouldnt last 2 minutes in the poker world.I bet phil hellmuth doesnt get this kinda \*\*\*\* when he gets home from the big game... I bet he gets pancakes a bathrobe and a hand-jive.

my EV always goes down when she starts nagging me which is constant pressure...even when she is being nice or trys to do something special for us i have to fake delight.she once made a recording of herself moaning for my birthday.. it was horrible. imagine an ogre scratching his bumhole and you will come close to understanding how it made me feel. she expected sex that night but i had to fake an injury. she wore some stockings that made her legs look like submarines

one day when chip is older and he knows how to play poker..maybe when he is 6 or 7 i am going to take him and head back to vegas with me because that is where my heart is. my dads heart is in nevada and i feel him touch me everytime i go back there. everytime i enter a card room i am thinking about my dad. Sometimes I walk over to the game and the seat he used to always be at and rub the back of his chair. sometimes I go and expect him to be there. i look for him...i hope to hear his voice above the slot machines calling me telling me to hurry the hell up because there is a sucker playing 5/10.

hopefully i can meet a new woman in vegas but not a hooker or crack head this time..someone steady and who only does casual drugs and maybe vodka binges..a girl who respects a poker player and all he stands for and will not complain when ive got grind on the mind or when I want to get frisky and scan a credit card between her ass cheeks.

## 43 Beat: forced to write a book to get back in action

eversince I can remember people said that im a writer but im not a damn writer im a poker player. .my mother used to make me write sonnets about greek gods when i was young and if a rhyming couplit didnt make sense she would blow a trumpet in my ear... my dad said writing would never stack chips and not to listen to the crazy bitch..she wanted me to do ballet dancing once and my dad said that it would turn me into a big tube steak loving queer...

I have been approached to wrote about my life and at first I said no way but I have been told that I could actually build a small roll from it and get back to the nosebleed stakes.. ive said in the past that id do pretty much anything to stay in action including sell body organs but i draw the line at jiggery pokery with a male so ive agreed to let my life be known in print..if any of you want a copy you can and ive told them to keep the price low because many of my poker family play 2nl and 25nl.

Im desperate now. very desperate. I have my son to think about and meeting a hot step-mother for him..I can live with not looking like mark wallberg and I can live with my son chip doing mustard colored craps on my bare legs.. I can even live without the crocodile shoes even though they are a symbol of my poker manhood and i would advise all of you to get a pair just to feel like your are a poker god and your woman is bound to put out more even when she is on the rag and your true friends wont hate you for getting them..true poker players do not wish death and destruction on another player or their bankroll..you should be happy for any player who makes a big score and pull themselves out of the the scum bucket they may even let your sip on the froth..many poker players who i respect have overtaken me in my time playing such as gobboboy and many others have slipped off the radar to become heroin junkies or transvestites thats the peaks and troughs of the game..shaundeeb was once my friend and railed me but now he ignores me on AIM so I assume he no longer likes me and that is fine..he is now a crotch monkey in my eyes..

Being broke in poker is like trying to pass kideny stones or being nob blocked by the grinch on christmas morning. everyone likes a christmas morning Blow job but id rather play 10/20 6 handed and sip egg nog and crush souls. im not just saying that beacuse my girlfriend is huge with an aircraft hanger between her legs i would say the same to any woman. if tiffany michelle was bent over in my hotel room begging daddy to come to bed and fill her tank i would say no bitch the fish are flapping frisk yourself on your own time your not worth my big blinds..there is nothing like playing poker for 2 straight days when your eyelids start to feel as heavy as dumbells and you playy for another 6 hours just to prove yourself that you are the man..sometimes it backfires and you wake up with poop caked to your ass hole. .but as my dad always said poker is about taking hits and making sacrifices..he used to say to me that you may be sacrificing school right now but I am giving you stronger weapons to fight the man and a diploma wont mean a pigeons tit when you are making \$500 an hour at poker...no son of mine is wearing a tie unless he wants to wear a one so he can bone corporate whores..

#### I hope youve all got grind on the mind

dont listen to these guys who cry about the game is getting to tough to beat and they are thinking of going to work at some factory that plucks chickens.. they say there is no money to be made anymore ...dont listen, change your game use stealth against them, play on their fears, change gears and pull warewolf moves and punish them in the 3/6 which is the easest game by far on full tilt.

and to the down and outs who have been dealt a bad hand..if you see me rolling in money giving richard ashby and paul wassicka the slip at PLO..i'll put you in action.. because I never forget the rail and I never forget my friends.

# 43.1 Beat: forced to write a book to get back in action

it wasnt that I didnt want to gamble and run up money that is all i ever wanted to do..I did play  $3/6 \, 5/10$  and even short stack 10/20 with around 1500 dollars but yes I did have to cash out some at that time because i was under pressure to be a father...but ive realised that I should have taken more shots and risked being on the streets because at least I could have had a chance of getting my dream house in nevada with all my BBV family coming over for BBq ribs and beers and maybe then my fat girlfriend would respect me or leave me..either is good

from now on its just poker and getting chip on my side so we can \*\*\*\* off back to vegas..i am going to fight in every session so me and him can live like soultans with gold taps on the tub

GRIND ON THE MIND

25-07-2009, 15:16 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-forced-write-book-get-back-action-542079/Post: 49

## 43.2 Beat: forced to write a book to get back in action

I like all music especially eye of the tiger when I go deep. when im running like an ostrich with a broken neck i like to listen to frank sintara thats life. I like all kinds of music except what my fat girlfriend listens to.. her favorite band is still O-town im like bitch they arent even alive anymore someone said they all died of aids or in a go karting incident

26-07-2009, 21:10 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-forced-write-book-get-back-action-542079/Post: 86

## 44 Beat:6th place in the 25k GTD

madgmad'gm'ad ..I feel so \*\*\*\*ing tilted right now steam out of my damn nostrils I just just broke a window with my damn elbow and its cut to \*\*\*\*I feel no regret..I was dripping blood all over the kitchen when my fat girlfriend came home from seeing poppa bear.. thats what she calls him yea no \*\*\*\* hes hairy as \*\*\*\* his face is so round too kinda looks like a baboons ass and he has a big squished nose from where he got owned at judo hahah..my fat girlfriend is like WTF are you doing bleeding everywhere you are going to ruin the flooooorrr wtfffffffff what about the time you was on the rag and you let your juices spill all over the couch and you just flipped the pillow over you filthy skank.. im like i will bleed where the \*\*\*\* i want in my house bitch.. house rules why dont you go and bitch slap yourself in the jiggy-box this is the \*\*\*\*ing wrong time to test me..she said something in her gruff voice about poker being poison and asked where chip was im like hes asleep i left him watching rounders... she went up stairs making what could only be compared to stampeding elephants and slammed the door im like i dont wanna hear no O-town from down here bitch stay in your cave dwelling ty vm

how the hell can the poker gods piss in my face every damn time i go deep in a mtt..they let me get close with one hand on the cheese and then they use my head as a cannonball.. my good friend twoplustwoforu who is a great player also known as barbwire320 on FT staked me \$26 because im broke and he sent me out into the warzone with a hungry belly..I was hoping I could maybe flush out some monkeys and maybe work my way back up to where I can slap paul wassicka around at the 10/20..I did a lap around the backyard and screamed at the sky..I was ready..i had the house to myself too so i could grind without my fat girlfriend asking me every ten minutes to adjust her flab or change a diaper..lazy bitch.. and i also knew I could bang one out with the curtains open..I like grinding in the nude and I felt like a nice cream pie compilation..I was playing well built a stack with hardly any showdowns balancing my range like i was phil galfon I was robbing pots and making some sexy squeese plays...my dad kept saying gogogo in my ear I felt like I was gonna put things right get some money and live the life i was destined to live..the life of a true grinder waking up at high noon to play an ept and then fly to cameroon to get my pubes braided or whatever the \*\*\*\* I want because im wearing the crocodile shoes and money aint a thing.. thats when it happened..

Full Tilt Poker \$25,000 Guarantee No Limit Hold'em Tournament - t500/t1000 Blinds + t125 - 9 players

The Official 2+2 Hand Converter Powered By DeucesCracked.com

pinoy420 (SB): t25917 M = 9.87 viotirina (BB): t25961 M = 9.89 Holden Fours (UTG): t16320 M = 6.22 pHiShStAr (UTG+1): t21201 M = 8.08 Hero (UTG+2): t43292 M = 16.49 marcusr82 (MP1): t17623 M = 6.71 CharlesBeck (MP2): t40158 M = 15.30 Ludovic Lafon (CO): t23398 M = 8.91 Steph300 (BTN): t25461 M = 9.70

Pre Flop: (t2625) Hero is UTG+2 with A ▼ A ▼ 2 folds, Hero raises to t2500, 5 folds, viotirina calls t1500

Flop: (t6625) T $\spadesuit$  6 $\checkmark$  5 $\spadesuit$  (2 players) viotirina bets t23336 all in, Hero calls t23336

Turn: (t53297) A (2 players - 1 is all in)

River: (t53297) 4♠ (2 players - 1 is all in)

Final Pot: t53297
viotirina shows T ◆ 7 ♠
Hero shows A ♥ A ◆
viotirina wins t53297

when I lost I grinded my teeth so hard and punched myself then hit my forehead with a can of soda many times.. felt as if I had a partial stroke at that point because I heard a clicking sound in my head and my hand went numb and my arm was tired like I couldnt lift it but then i realised it was just tired from jacking off..so I never quit ive got grind on the mind and 8 mayo sandwiches true poker players dont buckle under pressure they thrive in the shark infested waters and they never quit until they are ballin hard at life with a thermapedic bed like durrr ms pacman in the elevator..so I grind my way back through the shoals of fish spearing a few and exiting souls from skulls like ive got an egyptian voodoo hook I make the final table and im upto 1,000,000 in chips I feel on my a game my dad said it was my b game but im never good enough for him..i remember thinking i wish the million was cash so i could play richard ashyvy and plus david benyamine is back and he may be able to drive a golf ball 300 yards and beat the ashman but hes not taking my name..im cruising at this point and thats when I got shot through the heart by howard lederer his big sausage fingers stealing my cheese away I always imagine him with whiskers..

Full Tilt Poker \$25,000 Guarantee No Limit Hold'em Tournament - t12000/t24000 Blinds + t3000 - 6 players

The Official 2+2 Hand Converter Powered By DeucesCracked.com

bs2546 (SB): t833428 M = 15.43 xAlyssa (BB): t348360 M = 6.45 hardinda (UTG): t600812 M = 11.13 NativaGinkgo (MP): t955644 M = 17.70 George-Da-Fish (CO): t367704 M = 6.81 Hero (BTN): t1151052 M = 21.32

Pre Flop: (t54000) Hero is BTN with 9 ♦ 9 ♣

2 folds, George-Da-Fish raises to t72000, Hero raises to t189000, bs2546 requests TIME, bs2546 calls t177000, 2 folds

Flop: (t492000) 7 ♦ 9 ♥ 7 ♠ (2 players) bs2546 bets t222000, Hero calls t222000

Turn: (t936000) J (2 players)

 $bs2546\ checks, Hero\ bets\ t232500,\ bs2546\ requests\ TIME, bs2546\ raises\ to\ t419428\ all\ in,\ Hero\ bs2546\ raises\ to\ t419428\ all\ in,\ Hero\ bs2546\ raises\ to\ t419428\ all\ in\ Hero\ bs2546\ raises\ tall\ tall$ 

calls t186928

River: (t1774856) K ♦ (2 players - 1 is all in)

Final Pot: t1774856

bs2546 shows J $\spadesuit$  J $\blacktriangledown$  (a full house, Jacks full of Sevens) Hero shows 9 $\spadesuit$  9 $\spadesuit$  (a full house, Nines full of Sevens) bs2546 wins t1774856

this was when i got up and let out a big scream and smashed the window and my elbow to pieces..I shed a few tears and tried to lick some of the blood from elbow and failed at that to..I dont know how I can keep fighting for so long after flatlining so many times i feel like keith

sutherland when he died on purpose and then came back and that little boy raped him in a tree..but how can I quit how can I leave my dream behind ...i cant quit..ill never stop playing the game I love if they ban hold 'em I would end it at a suicide clinic in switzlerland...I will keep fighting and grinding for me and my poker family even if i I run like a fishstick stuck to a hobos shoe..

04-08-2009, 07:29 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-6th-place-25k-gtd-550554/

## 45 My Buddy Bob Wire Got A Tilt Problem

I got a friend Bob Wire and we are partners in grind he could have the shirt off my back or my socks for mittens...hes a good player but he would be a great player and crush ansky in an elevator shaft but hes a bi-polar tilt monkey..I dont know what to do he sends me on tilt every day with his endless \*\*\*\*ing rants..he always starts out positive like he can conquer the world send gobbo back to his hole but look how quick it all changes.

```
Bob Wire (02:27:09): starting now
Bob Wire (02:27:34): FK
Bob Wire (02:27:34): MY
Bob Wire (02:27:35): LIFE
Bob Wire (02:27:35): DUDE
Bob Wire (02:27:35): god
Bob Wire (02:27:38): busto in the 40k
Bob Wire (02:27:41): NO ****ING CARDS AT ANY POINT
Bob Wire (02:27:46): CANT EVEN CASH
Bob Wire (02:27:48): IN A ****ING
Bob Wire (02:27:49): DONKAMENT
Bob Wire (02:27:50): I AM THE WORST MAN
Bob Wire (02:28:04): MUST BE ****ING NICE TO MAKE MONEY AT THIS PATHETIC ****IN GAME
Bob Wire (06:54:12): IF THERE IS A GOD
Bob Wire (06:54:13): or my dead dog is watching
Bob Wire (06:54:14): plz help me win
```

Bob Wire can be alone in his room with a candle burning but on the inside hes ready to go bananas over losing one buy-in at PLO..he has been across from me in an MTT and suddenly youwill hear a fist slam and some yelling.. he woud be like "HEY NICHE WHERE THE \*\*\*\* ARE YOU????..im \*\*\*\*in done!!! my career is over man!! its not worth it to me anymore!..i cant win ever.i quit. i'm the worst man. please dont say i am good. Please.i suck so bad and i am the worlds worst poker player and im done ranting thanks."

one time I put him in action itwas like my last \$55 for some MTT and hes sitting there with all the crotch monkeys and hes like "man if we dont win this im gonna be flossing my teeth with my shoelaces" He takes a bad beat first hand and im like cmon man dont tilt like me be strong like scarface and he turns to me and says "hope we go busto" and just ships it all in with j 7 with action-traffic infront. That kind of broke my heart.

I put him in any MTT I can afford and even the ones I cant afford and he tilts like an epilectic scarecrow in some cash games while I was on the rail and be like "glad to be blowing the last of our bankroll with

ace four offsuit" then he starts going on about "PHIL HELLMUTH HAS 12 \*\*\*\*ING BRACELETS AND MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AND I CANT EVEN BEAT STUPID \*\*\*\* MICROSTAKES CHEESEBURGER DONKAMENTS...sometimes i just wonder how ppl like andrew robl made it and im stuck here" I was like you are stuck there because you lose your damn marbles after the smallest thing and run off to snap your toothbrushes..I go on tilt and have smashed a fair few windows in my time, busted my shin bone even set myself on fire and got 33% flush draw burns but you are sitting there on my damn money with nothing to lose just punting all our \*\*\*\* out of the damn stadium..WTF BOB WTF.thats when he

said I was the worst player ever and my vpip was pathetic..he stood up and was like "HEADS UP FOR ROLLS??" IM LIKE "WE DONT EVEN HAVE A ROLL BOB YOU \*\*\*\*ING IDIOT"

#### ...He was getting heated and

was holding up the 2/4 game and the dealer said "excuse me sir, it's your

turn" thats when he screwed up his face like he was about to drag her by the hair out into the parking lot after throwin a drink in her pretty face.. he

called the dealer a little bitch-tit and started ranting at her about how full tilt has a random shuffle and she knows nothing about how algorithyms make him lose sleep at night...he also believes the rumour that KFC makes black people impotent..he has been banned from 2 casinos once for violence and verbal harrasment and the other time for sexual deviance i believe he was caught being a peeper looking down an asian broads top with a Twin-D rack..we were all looking but Bob Managed to drop a chip down her cleavage and tried to get it back even after she started screaming..he had his hand right in her bra he got very mad "stay still you dumb viet-cong. give me my damn chip and take deez niggedy-nuts"... we were all in shock...it was all on cctv..

Because Bob got banned from casinos he started playing online more. He likes to grind on his porch but hates the wildlife.

```
Bob Wire (00:37:37): god
Bob Wire (00:37:40): i got bit by a spider last night
Bob Wire (00:37:57): on my left hand, on the bottom/right side of my thumb
Bob Wire (00:38:06): where the thumb connects to the hand
Bob Wire (00:38:26): itching it like a mofo but it doesnt help
Bob Wire (00:39:55): sniped me while i was playing 3/6
Bob Wire (00:39:58): on my porch
```

He sits on full tilt begging brad booth to play him and when he wont answer him he just calls him a lard-ass. But Bob Wire playing online tilts me more and more everyday.. He calls me all the time of

the day and night. One night he called me at 4am just to say he had changed his country to romania on full tilt and that the panda was no longer working out...My fat girlfriend got sick of the phone ringing in the early hours of the morning from bob wire so she blocked his phone number and now when he loses he goes outside his house to the payphone on the corner to call me he says its just the variance but I should be aiming to ditch the fat bitch...Just yesterday he called me and I was like "HELLO?" he doesnt eve say hi but "JUST PUNTED MY \*\*\*\*ING FREEROLL wITH 9 HIGH ON A BLUFF IM QUITTING POKER NICHE ...not worth wasting my \*\*\*\*\*\* life" then he hangs up. 5 mins later he calls me up to say how hes crushing the PLO droolers on ultimate bet asking if I want to play the double deuce." Im like sure cus hell im out of action and if I can get a nut im there and

willing to give 100% for the family.. Bob's moods are never stable for very long

```
Bob Wire (03:31:51): WEEE
Bob Wire (03:31:52): LOSE MORE
Bob Wire (03:31:53): WIRE
Bob Wire (03:31:54): AWESOME LFIE
Bob Wire (03:31:55): PUNTING
Bob Wire (03:31:57): THOUSANDS IN EQUITY
Bob Wire (03:31:58): WHERE R U
Bob Wire (03:31:59): SPEAK
Bob Wire (03:31:59): GOD
Bob Wire (03:32:03): TILT
Bob Wire (03:32:03): THE
Bob Wire (03:32:04): ****
Bob Wire (03:32:04): ****
```

```
Bob Wire (03:32:04): OUTA
Bob Wire (03:32:05): ME
Bob Wire (03:32:07): QUIET MOUSE IN THE CORNER
Bob Wire (22:22:42): SPEAK DUDE
Bob Wire (22:22:43): GOD
King Niche (22:22:56): ul
Bob Wire (22:22:59): adlfhalkflkadnflkand;ADGN';adgk
```

he said this after he lost 190 chips at the first level of a 90 man sit n go on Full Tilt. It's like a ticking timebomb whenever hes around and I just dont know what to do to detilt him apart from encourage him to smoke some sticky ick pop a xanax and imagine howard lederer as human pinada

```
Bob Wire (23:06:05): WE
Bob Wire (23:06:05): NEED
Bob Wire (23:06:06): TO
Bob Wire (23:06:06): NEVER
Bob Wire (23:06:07): PLAY
Bob Wire (23:06:07): CASH
Bob Wire (23:06:07): MAN
Bob Wire (23:06:08): DUNNO
Bob Wire (23:06:09): WHY
Bob Wire (23:06:09): WE
Bob Wire (23:06:09): DO
Bob Wire (23:06:09): IT
Bob Wire (23:06:11): WANT
Bob Wire (23:06:12): TO
Bob Wire (23:06:13): ****
Bob Wire (23:06:13): DIE
Bob Wire (23:06:13): RIGHT
Bob Wire (23:06:13): NOW
```

I wish I knew what to say to Bob.. my dad always said let a fiery poker player bleed and burn, let them feel their own piss boiling in their kidneys, let them foam at the lips, let them holler and smash and curse themselves and fire-poke a rabid-prossy in a backstreet pull her putrid panties to the side after a 1 outer..all poker players must go through this Niche..Then one day they will awaken and become fearless assasins of the felt hardened by the ice- winds of variance that go gusting through their veins.. your biggest enemy becomes your friend and it starts to print you cash money..and thats why we grind so hard that we take the color off the cards....I never forgot that...

```
25-08-2009,\ 02:05\ \mathtt{UTC}+01:00 \mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/my-buddy-bob-wire-got-tilt-problem-567972/
```

#### 45.1 My Buddy Bob Wire Got A Tilt Problem

Bob is losing his damn mind. He's gone a downswing and lost half his net worth and now he's talking all crazy-tilted

```
Bob Wire (00:05:25): think i might
Bob Wire (00:05:29): buy 2000 lottery tickets this week
Bob Wire (00:05:33): 325$ million dollar prize pool
Bob Wire (00:05:35): :O
King Niche (00:05:43): WTF. -ev. That's half my money dont be a crotch monkey.
```

Bob Wire (00:05:51): would be epic bink

Bob Wire (00:05:51): haha

Bob Wire (00:05:57): i would do it just for the bbv post

Bob Wire (00:06:08): PUTTING NET WORTH INTO THE MEGGA MILLIONS LOTTERY

King Niche (00:06:11): I've got grind on the mind not bingo on the balls

Bob Wire (00:06:15): Pussy

King Niche (00:06:22): Go bet on a blind dog i'll be here snap callin these regs and putting in work

like you should be doing

Bob Wire (00:06:25): haha Pick me 5 numbers and a mega ball niche

King Niche (00:06:28): ...

Bob Wire (00:06:30): haha relax ffs, i'm about to play 12 90 mans

King Niche (00:06:41): good

Bob Wire (00:06:51): you always thinking of poker and nothing else thats your problem

King Niche (00:06:53): Poker is all i've got

Bob Wire (00:06:55): you got me havent you? and you are damn lucky too cus I think these young

boys are starting to overtake you. Might have to look for a new team member

King Niche (00:06:59): I am the team

27-08-2009, 01:29 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/my-buddy-bob-wire-got-tilt-problem-567972/

Post: 73

## 46 Brag: crushed a \$100 MTT for my buddy larry longlegs

So my friend larry longlegs stakes me in the 1hundo-freez at the casino and hes like high 5 kinggggggggggg lets do this!! i have to jump and high 5 that lanky streak of piss..but ive got grind on the mind and im hungrier than mike the mouth fresh outta jail..im playing for quarter action as a favor and because larry is almost homeless..there will come a time when im pissing myself to keep warm under a bridge and he will offer me his jolly green giant hand so im not worried..we are poker family this is how we live

im at the first table getting a feel for the players, fumbling my chips like a true stoodge my first instinct is STEAM ROLLLLLLLL, table is soft as cow pattys.. i pick up the funky-seben-4 -heaven suited UTG and I raise 3x reppin the monster munch, they all fold except this big bitch in late pos with tatoos of upside meerkats on her forearms everytime she breathes in there is this loud wheezing kind of like a plumbing works..she looks at me and is like you look uncomfortable larry yells GO KING, she min-raises, I min re-raise and give her the ice daggers she insta-mucks...larry is like BINK! and does his little dance and pretends hes hitting the 3-pointer for the lakers...

i soon get the fat stack at the table, and we have a new dealer shes cute as a button i know shes gonna deal me the HEAT, i can just feel it like channeling the spirit fo my dead father when hes begging chip reese to get inside the booth and send his only son some run good..first hand I pick up the seven dew, and am annoyed because my instincts were wrong, second hand I get KK and raise it up, everyone folds..next hand I get KK again, i smile with my father.. I raise it up this guy says to this other guy at the table, what happens to people who take my blinds john??? tell him what happens? John grins and says they go BUSTO-OOOO. He just says I call. Flop comes QQ6. I bet and he shoves all in. I call. he flips over 1010. Larry is like WOO, taking names breaking-souls, the guy mumbles to himself and gets up talking about how bad I am, gets all up in my face and thats when larry towers over him while im stacking my chips and im ready for the next hand

I get moved tables a bunch of times stealing pots all over like a theif in the night soon im a the last table, got a bottle of cough meds beside me, larry is there like my bodyguard his arms crossed..that man would die for me no question but who could kill him, he looks like he could kill a dragon rip down a tree..there was this asian grinder at the last table and i swear he thought he was urindanger or maybe the other one with he eyeball that spins around in the socet likea disco ball, so anyway hes pulling some bull\*\*\*\* at the table hollywoodin hiding his 5k chips at the back of his stack everyone else cares, i dont care he keeps saying hes played a million hands online trying to make everyone think hes some great player larry tells him that ive played over million hands live and the kidjust says impossible and posts his ante..

it comes down to me asian guy and old pissy pants (he stinks) god does he smell bad kind alike pissy crud on the bottom of slippers rotting in the vegas sun near a dumpster with a dead gangster inside

asian kid busts the old dude, when it goes cc on the flop and he makes a set of 4s on the turn he does the fist pump and he looks happy to be heads up against me..ive been waiting all night to pull a counter to his virgin live poker ways and hollywoodin and finally get my chance..I pick up AA and raise 5 times out of turn and the dealer says NO NO sir, its not your turn, and thats when i say ok I will take my bet back and asian kids pupils dilate and he calls the floor and screams at the guy with the clipboard "NO THE BET MUS SAND THE BET MUST SAND""

So anyway they say i cant take my bet back oh cry me a \*\*\*\*ing river jimmy juanda ive got you crotch monkey larry knows too i dont pull this move on just anyone my dad always said pull it only on the deserving im not the kinda player to kill a lame horse, we can butt heads and i will shake your hand if your hand stands up but this kid was asking for some poker 101 classes and bobby hoff wasnt around to spit in his face like the good ole days... im sitting there looking kinda annoyed..then I hear it asian boy brimming sensing weakness he says "IM ARR IN" and shoves in

I give larry his cash and hes so happy I take my share and pay it into the bank cus I want to get it on Full tilt ASAP so i can make my way to the nosebleeds..the next day i tell our poker buddy Bob Wire the news...

```
King Niche (19:28:21): Hey Bob I scooped the 100 mtt for larry longlegs
Bob Wire (19:28:24): cant be talkin to all u ****ers
Bob Wire (19:28:27): anymore
King Niche (19:28:30): what
Bob Wire (19:28:31): just distract me
Bob Wire (19:28:35): while im playing
Bob Wire (19:28:36): life tilt
Bob Wire (19:28:37): NEVERMINd
Bob Wire (19:28:38): BYe
Bob Wire (19:28:39): GOd
King Niche (19:28:39): distract you?
Bob Wire (19:28:40): SO TILT
Bob Wire (19:28:40): ed
Bob Wire (19:28:41): OK
Bob Wire (19:28:44): DOWN HUNDREDS
Bob Wire (19:28:46): BROKE MY TOE
Bob Wire (19:28:47): IM BLEEDINg
Bob Wire (19:28:49): PUNTED EVERY MTT
Bob Wire (19:28:52): HOW U THINK IM FEELIN RIGHT NOW OK
```

I think things are looking up and the family is coming together at last..

grind on the mind

19-10-2009, 21:08 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-crushed-100-mtt-my-buddy-larry-longlegs-611938/

## 47 Do you have bad dreams about poker?

I went to bed early at 3am because i was so tilted I felt like I could punt the galaxy. my game has been better than ever lately my reads are tarot and my aggression is grizzly. but still the same boom town rat in a vat still owed thousands of dollars and im probably never seeing that \*\*\*\*ing money. over the last few days I had ran up \$100

to 1k three times and lost it all..lost AA vs Q8 suited all in pre to a drunk irishman who told me "id rater be looky than good laddie. hehe"Next hand I open shove my last 160 with AQos sending out the distress signal when im really holding the flares and rocket grenades Irishman calls with QJ and wins. he says "hehe". I want to break his face but I say gg while i squeese my balls to the point of pain.

So im in bed i already had given up 5 times on knokcing one out because i had the arm ache..so I close my eyes thats when I woke up and I was at my pc 18 tabling and suddenly the screen turned into a a hole in the wall and wild bill hickock grabs me and pulls me into the darkness,,im like NOOO i just got dealt aces in the BB"

suddenly im on a beach the sky is black but there is a sun, it looks like glowing piece of coal and keeps erupting into the sea. the air is hot and sticky like its been circulating in a tramps vest. I see these people on horses coming to get me, its howard lederer and a gang of monsters..they are drooling and wearing FT merchandise..A monster ina FT jersey is one of the strangest things ive ever seen except for allen cunninham

one monster stops to take a dump and howard lederer gives him a back hander..Howard approaches walking flat footed..he is dressed like king arthur but he is so fat and looks stuck in his armour.. so I run but my legs are made out of angel hair spaghetti and he catches me..he has gobbo on a leash..and the ears of luke schwartz on a necklace

they catch me and beat me to the ground gobbo starts panting with his tongue hanging out, his hair was as thin as the pubes on a starfish..he has 4 legs..Howard starts kicking me in the face and saying "Pay teh rake" then he says that I suck at poker and so does my dead beat father..thats when I see my father come flying down the beach screaming some kind of wild nonsense..the sight of your own dead father running down the beach naked and copping the full frontal is the one of the weirdest things I have ever seen but howard sends some kind of horse-goblin to get my father and my father starts running other way down the beach screaming I try to get up to help my father but they hold me down i felt a lump in my throat

howard had his big sword out and he was waving it around showing it off to everyone..the monsters were saying "ooooooo" "woooo" .i started praying for stu ungar and ship reese to help me..i scratched out AA in the sand because it was the only thing I could think of..howard grinned and chuckled and said "aces no good" and im like "Lets see a flop" he says "ok" and he draws his whole cards 10 8, and then he draws the flop 8 8 10 and says HAR HAR and eats a handful of quarters.. I shout out "RIGGED" and then he tells me to shut up and to open my mouth..i try not to at first but his sword is just too big and he forces his sword into my mouth..i can feel something warm in my mouth at that point..blood and fish

they start slitting me open throwing me on the rocks, stamping on me, taking out my heart, I spit blood at howard it sprays all over his armour.. gobbo licks it off.. Howard starts grinning from ear to ear through his sharp little teeth and the monsters start chanting like herad khan at the WSOP "WHO HAR WHO WHO HAR..WHO HAR WHO WHO HAR..thats when Bob Stupak rolled up in a wheel chair and started talking \*\*\*\* about danny negreanu then he ran over my face

Does anyone else dream about poker?

## grind on the mind

02-11-2009, 02:10 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/do-you-have-bad-dreams-about-poker-622410/

## 48 Brag: Saw the ghost of my dead father

i cant believe this happened i am awe inspired i feel like i believe in hell and heaven and the netherworld this is like a once in a lifetime..this is much different from the time i went to his graveside and dealt us both cards and imagined we were playign heads up.. I knew my dads game so well so i could tell what his move would be so I played it just like he would..i just played for hours I won because he always had 5 leaks that I could exploit but i never told him that..I just dropped him a 1k chip and said "ante up dad" and left him and the cards.. i was crying my eyes out on the drive home.. I was so broke that day had a band aid on my head from wrestling some hobo critter in his outdoor slippers, he grazed my head on the concrete said I was finished as a street fighter..i had been fighting to get in the game and i hate to fight from all the abuse i received as a child.. i freeze up.. thats why i am nice to people..do you know what its like to be shot repeatdely in the ass with a bb gun? what about being stuck halfway inside a grand piano? the only worse time i can think of is when my dad punished me for losing in an 10/20 limit game..he drove me around town and ate 9 burriotos then he rolled up the windows and just started farting for about 2 hours and told me to man up wouldnt let me out of the car..he said that next time he would put me in the trunk probably without bullet holes..this was like poker extreme training i know why my dad did stuff like that..he wanted me to be the best poker player in the world

..so I was grinding hard with my wing man buddy bob wire and larry longlegs on FT the usual \*\*\*\* was happening

Full Tilt Poker, \$50/100 No Limit Hold'em Tournament, 9 Players Hand Converter by Pokerhand.org

Board:

papasroll (Button): \$2,695 drobiny (SB): \$3,675 Loddet (BB): \$2,715 southieboys (UTG): \$8,770 rma88 (UTG+1): \$2,165 King Niche (MP1): \$3,075 sparkmtl (MP2): \$1,720 Marinos4 (MP4): \$3,240 Erudeus (CO): \$8,935

Dealt to King Niche 8♥ 8♣

#### Pre-flop:

southieboys raises to \$8,770 and is all-in, (1 folds), King Niche calls \$3,075 and is all-in, (6 folds)

Flop: (\$6,300) A♥ 8 ♦ J ♦ (2 Players)

Turn: (\$6,300) K (2 Players)

River: (\$6,300) A (2 Players)

Results:

southieboys Showed A♦ K♥

King Niche Showed 8 ♥ 8 ♣ southieboys returns \$5,695

southieboys wins \$6,300

I just glugged some cough meds punched myself in the ear and stuck my foot in the diaper bucket and yelled at the door..but i soon calmed down i was a little jittery after 3 bottles of cough meds..weird things have been happening lately i have been having some crazy poker dreams one was with barry greenstien in lord of the rings 3 handed with gollum..i also had a dream where peter eastgate was spitting all over me and he said "SHO ME YOUR CARDS" then a big swinging blade came down and cut him in half he was all circuit boards and bacon in the middle

..but what happened a few hours ago gives me the goose-nipples I turn around to get back to the grind and there is a figure in the room naked from the waist down it was my father.. i froze trying not to check the pecker he was wearing crocodile shoes...he kept groaning and wheezing saying "noseebleeedsss. nosebleeds" his voice was like some kind of electric penguin..my fat girlfriend walked in with gumbo and saw my fathers dick and then it was over..she screamed and ran out of the room wobbling all over the place.. I tried to explain what had happened was fairly normal like seeing orbs in the woods but she has taken chip and gone to live with her daddy the tubby train so im trying to get back in action, and it gives me time to grind.. hopefully bob wire ships on stars so i can assult the 109s.

.I feel like ive got to make my dad proud more than ever before..he kind of looked in pain when he appeared like he was in poker purgatory trapped until I ship it big and buy a strip of land somewhere a big crib in vegas with his picture above the foozball table a 5 60" monitors full of pussy and high stakes PLO..hitting golfballs into the side of daniel negreanus house eating mayo sandwiches while i grind my heart out naked with a bucket of ice cold beers and my buddies outside working the bbq a spit roast pig marinading in cough syrup..the thing is with poker you have to believe, you have to visualise it..even the guy who went from a million to working at wendys picking the guts from under his finger nails jizzing on the nuggets or whatever..even he can make it back..i believe in him..hes what BBV is all about we live for the game, the pain makes us feel alive like pissing onto an electric fence one day i want to buy a fountain and chisel my dads name there in stone, out on the driveway a sculpture of a woman with huge tits holding rags.. the kind my dad would go for maybe a shaved pussy..I want to be able to pull up with my poker family in the white cadillac coupe deville and be reminded of my dad

I am now looking to expand the poker family..if you would like to be a part of it, love sick action and a sick team hungry for the life ive spoken about then get at me on AIM my name is : King Niche

i've got grind on the mind

18-11-2009, 00:03 UTC+01:00

 $\verb|http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-63580/poker-brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-ghost-my-dead-father-ghost-m$ 

## 48.1 Brag: Saw the ghost of my dead father

thanks guys i hope we all get back to the top someday..BBV is my favourite part of this site because its real...you guys are real poker players who live to get on the felt not like those red pros who just ignore everyone and worship the belly of howard.. keep grind on the mind because i know how quickly life can change..one day you are breaking into a windmill using a bag of grain for a pillow the next day you are using a 10k brick for a paper weight and being shaved by janice while you squeese the head rests...only poker players understand what its like to jump across the cavern, fall on your cranium and expose your cauliflower or grabbing a vine and landing in the 5/10 and never looking back...its what we live for..

18-11-2009, 16:49 UTC+01:00

Poet : 61

## 49 Beat: 6 dolla 90 mans make me want to off myself

im mad upset constipated and ive ran out of prunes..I get a couple of bullets for the 90 mans hoping to sack up some romanians and lynch some frenchies maybe crack a brazil nut... but instead my horror sunday rolls over into monday..I go deep with QQ yesterday and lose to AJ on the turn he spikes an ace then im shortstacked like pip hellmuth in the BB and I get AJ and shove same \*\*\*\*ing guy calls me with QJ and spiked a queen..if that guy had been near me I would have slapped him upside the head and used telepathy to it made me a bit crazy..i sat there after the beat wondering why i go deep so much and lose to the jellyfish kiss.. i thought about it for way to long first im went crosseyed and my eyes would not go back to normal kind of scared me i dont want to look like the hunchback of notradamus.. then i realised I had been chewing a cig butt the whole time almost barfed up a beard

my stakers think i am unlucky.. cursed.. even people i have won them 4 figures they just abandon me even though they have only spend a few hundo on me ..i must stink of death or maybe i am like that one friend who people never want to be with because when they goto the gas station they stuck the air pump up there ass.. people turn their back on me because they think im a loose canon but i only fire bullets when i can make the headshot..ive had so many poker friends over the years..most have stayed around me when im buying the meals, having parties in the penthouse and letting them drink all my complimentary champane at the casion..but as soon as im flipping for cold taters they are nowwhere to be seen..only a few special people have cared when I have been at my lowest and let me borrow their car, crash on the floor, eat thier butter throw me a chip and a chair here and there..I dont have hardly any poker friendswho want to be there for me when im getting mooned by the poker gods.. or when im making warewolf moves and running like ghandi from an ak47..

grind on the mind

Full Tilt Poker, \$15/30 No Limit Hold'em Tournament, 9 Players Hand Converter by Pokerhand.org

#### Board:

nairobisch (SB): \$3,000 hooMeye7 (BB): \$3,000 F1ngerbang (UTG): \$3,000 MR1279 (UTG+1): \$3,000 kostik5 (MP1): \$3,000 bigferg2000 (MP2): \$3,000 colaspsg (MP4): \$3,000 lgking50 (CO): \$3,000 King Niche (Button): \$3,000

Dealt to King Niche K♦ K♠

#### Pre-flop:

(3 folds), bigferg2000 calls \$30, colaspsg calls \$30, lgking50 calls \$30, King Niche raises to \$3,000 and is all-in, (2 folds), bigferg2000 calls \$2,970 and is all-in, (1 folds), lgking50 calls \$2,970 and is all-in

Flop: (\$9,075)  $3^{\checkmark}$   $4^{?}$   $4^{\checkmark}$  (3 Players)

Turn: (\$9,075) J (3 Players)

River: (\$9,075) 4 (3 Players)

## Results:

King Niche Showed K ♠ K ♠ bigferg2000 Showed 4 ♠ 5 ♠ lgking50 Showed 5 ♠ 6 ♠ bigferg2000 wins \$9,075

30-11-2009, 20:18 UTC+01:00

## 50 Brag: saw a fish short stacking at 3/6

my fat girlfriend was waddling around the house rearranging her chins and cursing the christmas tree cus we are busto this side of the 35th im like look bitch just calm the \*\*\*\* down will you for \*\*\*\*s sake if you would shut yout gigantic corn bread hole for one \*\*\*\*ing second maybe I could find an easy mark and buy you your damn waffle maker and maybe get chip a chip set and a toy gun..so Im scanning the tables all the while im being slapped on the back of the head..my fat girlfriend is like how are you going to make money with 66cents im like pass me the phone bitch my credit is as good as david benyamines wifes tits rocking on a waterbed..that didnt go down very well..so anyway I give my buddy bob wire a call he is right in the middle of a heads up sit and go and im like how u running bob...HES LIKE HOW THE \*\*\*\* DO YOU THINK IM RUNNING EVERY DAY THIS GAME MAKES ME WANT TO BEAT UP AN OLD LADY WITH A METAL BAT..SERIOUSLY I COULD KICK A BABY RIGHT NOW JSDNJSDNJSDJSDSJ..im like can you lend me 500 hes like sure..

So I saw terrdactyle sitting there short stacking 3/6 looking like an easy mark with his john trjolta haircut..I thought maybe i was a favourite against this guy who rocks the open toes.. bob wire had an essay on this guys leaks and he would always recite me durrrs leaks over a heineken..bob wire would be a favourite against durrr over 10 000 hands and it pains me to say that because me and bob have a rivalry and i quite like durrr but id take bob any day of the week against durrr..bob has a photographic memory, he can beat chess, spades, gin, rummy, bridge stud razz..this guy talks trajectomy and the optimal flight path of a frisby for light conversation in the park..plus he knows everything about the poker world..he was the guy who told me that david skalansky keeps dildos in the glove box..if he wasnt such a tiltatron prone to breaking laptops and cursing out and slapping bus drivers he would be playing in bobbys room right now and id put up my house and my fat girlfriend for a slice of that action..

So my fat girlfriend is wrinkling up her pug nose asking how I got 500 in my account DID YOU STEAL IT? WTF how the \*\*\*\* can I steal it I made one phone call and ive been sitting in this chair the whole time mind your own business and tuck your tits in ..\*\*\*\*..so anyway she bursts into tears as usual always crying because of the moon and period clots BS..Im sick of this \*\*\*\*..I am so homesick its unreal..there is nowhere to spend christmas except vegas but she swears she wont be seen dead in vegas..thats a win win for me, cus the day i go there im going alone anyway..my real family are hookers and hobos and all the poker grinders..you always no where you are with a hobo and a hooker..this one hobo ole grindmasser used to run all over town for me buying me cheesesteaks..I told my fat girlfriend a zillion times that if we could get our asses to vegas I would be in action all the time and we wouldnt have to worry about things like christmas anymore she says if you think im hanging out with sluts and tramps you are deluded..I hate it when she talks down to sluts as if she hasnt taken a wedge of cake in the butt hole..such a \*\*\*\*ing snob...these people are real people..these people will take a cap in their ass for your lifeblood..tell me one spineless lawyer who would do some \*\*\*\* like that? give a hobo a cup of soup and place out of the wind and hes happy now thats real living..

so anways I finally had the room to myself and I took terradactlle for a few hundo..Full Tilt Poker, \$3/6 Pot limit Omaha Cash Games, 2 Players
Hand Converter by Pokerhand.org

Board:

David Benefield (Button): \$290.50

King Niche (BB): \$509.60

Dealt to King Niche Q♣ Q♥ T♦ A♠

Pre-flop:

David Benefield raises to \$12, King Niche raises to \$24, David Benefield calls \$12

Flop: (\$57) Q♠ 7♦ 4♣ (2 Players)

King Niche bets \$30, David Benefield raises to \$138, King Niche raises to \$462, David Benefield calls \$128.50 and is all-in

Turn: (\$590) 7 (2 Players)

River: (\$590) Q ♦ (2 Players)

Results:

King Niche Showed Q  $\clubsuit$  Q  $\blacktriangledown$  T  $\spadesuit$  A  $\spadesuit$ David Benefield Showed 7  $\blacktriangledown$  K  $\clubsuit$  K  $\spadesuit$  2  $\clubsuit$  King Niche returns \$195.50 King Niche wins \$580.50

now ive gotta buy a \*\*\*\*ing waffle maker, this is the bitch who needs slimming pills and a treadmill..tilts the \*\*\*\* outta me to see such juicy 10/20 games running and having responsibilities in life..makes me sick.. what happened to the days of chugging a beer driving down fremont street with your pinky up a girls ass honking the horn..

have a good christmas guys and keep grind on the mind

23-12-2009, 01:02 UTC+01:00

## 50.1 Brag: saw a fish short stacking at 3/6

christmas was a terrible affair..My cousin was there bragging about hitting more sets than dj sensei ..the turkey was dry and tasteless, my fat girlfriends cleavage was low and put me off my food..got into an argument with my fat girlfriends fat father over poker being a criminal offense..chip had the snuffles and cried the whole time..got crushed by a french donk heads up after getting it in good with a nuclear draw ..my best gift was socks and a telephone call from bob wire telling me how florida is awesome with juicy games and how im not there to capitalise

I hope you all had a better christmas than me, I would of had more fun spending it with skalansy and his gang of parakeets playing naked twister with a few old menopausal mares..even larry longlegs got mad pussy over christmas..some fillipino chiclet with a tube steak handle bar grip..

I hope 2010 is my turn to take shots at the big game, if not then you will probably find me at the bottom of a cliff, body all twisted up, caked in blood with no pulse, and skid marks in my draws with a roll of quarters in my shirt pocket going out with a smile on my face

grind on the mind

28-12-2009, 18:40 UTC+01:00

Post: 94

# 51 What is your fave grind music?

i like highway to the dangerzone..eye of the tiger when im deep...status quo your in the army now..and frank sinatra thats life when im running like a sausage...

keep grind on the mind and 4betting the crotch monkeys and shivering pigeons

 $05-01-2010,\ 16:01\ \mathtt{UTC}+01:00$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/what-your-fave-grind-music-676211/}$ 

## 52 Beat: I run like a sausage at life

do you know what its like to max all your credit cards and pawn your father in laws chevy silverado..thats what I did and failed in every shot I took.. one of the home games was rigged but I still played because it was the only game going and im a true grinder..losing everything you own and getting into mountains of debt with no way out just like my daddy...he would be so proud..no he wouldnt he would call me a whiney little pussy hole..that hurts..but id still give anything to have him beat my pink ass with a buckle..you dont miss what youve got till they rake the pot..

ive been trying to rambo the live cash games because its my bread and pudding. I call it riding the dragon...my poker buddy bob wire says that I need to stop living on that diving board at the top of the mountain..but i've never played safe..poker is risk..it sends endolphins to your brain sends blood up the tube steak..isnt that what we live for?

But i dont wanna end up like mike the mouth in jail betting on cockroaches, i dont want to end up like danny greanu with no hair trying to prove to to the internet players he can hang on like a tupee..i liked him better in HSP season 1 episode 1 when he bought in for a million and steamrolled..these days he just wants to check check and level himself..nuts like acorns

im pretty \*\*\*\*ing lonly right now..Bob Wire is on a downswing and his mother has started praying that he loses this tilted bob so hard because he is superstitious and bought some crystals for some anti jesus...Larry longlegs is living it up in peru..he called me saying how he is getting quite a few stds... and he met a virgin out there and had to google ways to get into her pussy..lucky bastard...i told him that you either need to get her to ride a horse or hump with a horse to break the hyphen...hes like HAHA THATS MY KING

hes a good guy and decided to go and live with a bunch of penguins and help the starving kids and expand his soul... the guy is a giant his soul must be like a planet..his hands can probably crush coconuts his legs are long and dangly his \*\*\*\* must be huge..they call him gringo in peru and gave him a giant bed and inflatable piano..he said that while he grinds on stars the nuns give him high fives..sick life

meanwhile im waking up with ashy mouth..its pretty sad when the only thing that brightens your day is prolonging a dump..its tough being away from vegas..its tough waking up next to my fat girlfriend the mammottotamus..little chip is geting big and he is who i live for and the dream of returning to vegas hitting up my fathers grave and then going to the nugget..maybe those guys have forgotten about me...they used to say "There goes the progeny Niche Jnr"..i felt like somebody..i feel dead here...dead inside...life right now is seven deuce

I cant see a way out. I was listening to a song earlier life goes on by 2pac and i started imagining my own poker funeral..and this is what I wrote down

bury me smiling with chips in my pocket have a sit n go funeral let every player prop it let the railbirds that I used to know from way before fleece my pockets from my head to my toe give me a paper and pen so i can write about my degen a bran new decks of cards in case I dont get in... tell all my family im a grinder nobody cries when we die we poker players let us ride..

I hope you all are looking after yourselfes and have grind on the mind h

## 53 Beat: I dream of alan meltzer riding ponies

Im still here down but not out, still alive and kicking well sometimes it feels more like a coma and im frothing at the mouth but my dad always said life is a knife coming at you..im still living with the fat bitch god knows why this dementor kills my soul and gives me the \*\*\*\*ty shivers everytime she talks its like white noise from the other side.. maybe coming from her \*\*\*\*\*\* i dont know...

I have been playing some live poker lately and winning a bit at the 200nl game but only enough to keep food in the house and the fat bitch off my nuts ...when I was without a family and a hardcore grinder food didnt mean \*\*\*\* to me i remember one night getting home from a mega session and eating a moskeeto my cupboards were bare as a squirrels pantry but something inside me said just get your liquids and grind it out..sometimes id grind sessions and take a can of soup with me me and bob wire would share it.. I met a fat guy playing live and they call him gruffalo he huge and he wears track pants and he carries his laptop like he is nursing a baby..he lives in the back of the casino when you look at his face you can tell he is squeesing out farts..well he told me that he won 47K playing FTP and lost it betting roulette and sports..I always find myself listening to bad beat stories even though they make me want to kill the person we all been down sniffing tail or caught up in brain jail and sometimes you just need an ear from a queer..queers are the best listeners in my experience or emotional bitches with loose flaps..anyway the guy tells me that he thought he had roulette system because he noticed that so many players spread chips across so many numbers not realising that the ball can only land on one number..when he said that i imagined all the facepalm combos of the internet galaxy float across a canvas I just said unlucky.. I saw his cashier over his shoulder it said \$0.03 it made me feel better about myself and the fact that he was so fat he would need two plane seats..then i hate to say it but i imagined how he could ever sit on his toilet without breaking the porseylane ... I felt truly terrible for feeling this way about a down and out human..bob wire thought it was the funniest \*\*\*\* hes heard since he had the chance to call kristy gaze a rat bitch but I was disgusted in myself and gave him \$25..

Bob Wire has been spending a lot of time at my house because he has started doing kitchen karate at home and breaking everything in sight when he goes on tilt...I asked him why he comes to my place and he said its cus I havent got \*\*\*\* worth breaking..myfat girlfriend hates that we grind 4.40 rushs together side by side in our boxers...its no different than world war 1 sitting on a thunderbox together..im 2 old to worry about being gay id rather bond with a brother..sometimes I feel like im losing it when I play with Bob this guy is just 2 damn good he slaps me straight in the face and says "WHY ARE U SO DAMN SCARED OF GETTING DRAWN OUT ON KING THESE DAYS...WHY ARE YOU SO \*\*\*\*ING SCARED YOU LOUSY PIECE OF \*\*\*\*??" Im like "what bob?" hes like "STOP CHARGING THE GUY THE MAX WHEN DRAWING WHEN U KNOW HE BLUFFS WITH HIS ENTRE RANGE WHEN HE MISSES" he was right I wasnt thinking anymore i was stagnating evolotion bottom feeder and he was chris ferguson rising...I even started saying "This is a call right?" Losing confidence in poker is like losing your load b4 the tits come out..I think i might try meditating or something..my fat girlfriend bought wii fit but she she never uses it i think she bought it just so she could feel like maybe she wouldnt be fat someday but she will always be fat..I need to get back to my love for the game like rod tidwall

I still watch some poker and have had some crazy dreams involving alan meltzer riding a pony i still think mike sexton one of the best and gobbo deserves more love and pussy..I kinda miss my buddy larry longlegs he moved to ireland recently because he heard about the luck of the irish but then he lands and bets all his money on a 15/1 dog in a race cause someon told him it was a sure thing...guy is easily lead impulsive and will stamp a skull till the marrow oozes out but ive never known someone so loyal..when we were younger people would say There goes jack and the beanstalk..i just hope he finds a nice irish ginger and puts his enormous tube in her hentai clam..I justw ant him to be happy...

keep grind on the mind BBV and when you feel like you couldnt freeroll into your sleep, think of the ones who never even had a chance to make it..you could be that guy inside for rape getting stabed by a sharpened tootbrush having his meat pulled out..or you and your celly giving mutual blowjobs cus of lonliness an extacy...life is never easy...

warewolf moves and crocodile shoes.. keep grind on the mind

05-09-2010, 02:47 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-dream-alan-meltzer-riding-ponies-

## 53.1 Beat: I dream of alan meltzer riding ponies

larry longlegs is no longer broke in ireland he managed to sell his native indian totem..he left me this text message which made me feel better today

" found some smoke today and got a hippies number via a street preforming bird. met a homeless who seemed nice not a junkie looking for a hustle. his dog was wearing an eye patch. keep your head up king. love larry"

05-09-2010, 19:41 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-dream-alan-meltzer-riding-ponies-868403/

# 54 Lies you heard from people playing live?

one guy told me he owned 500 houses and rented them all out..he also wore a fake gold watch and cheap fishermans hat..i put a read on him when i saw him in a 1/2 game..I doubt if he had that much money he would be breathing like alan meltzer on the treadmill for a 400\$ pot..

12-12-2010, 01:40 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/27/brick-mortar/lies-you-heard-people-playing-live-936821/

#### 55 Beat: trash man

I had to take a job as a trash man. yea it kills me inside and all my future children. i come home every night smellin like asian pussy and wilting beans and i can kinda handle smellin of ass crack but when i would get home id be so \*\*\*\*ing tired and my fat girlfriend would be like have a wash.. wow bitch how can you say that when we once went camping for a week and you kept your yeast loaf in a zipper the whole time and expected me to eat it up like a custard tart..are you \*\*\*\*ing crazy you moose...shes always blaming me and her thyroid for everything..drives me insane i wish i could just set her up on a date with alan meltzer and let them go waddling off into the sunset together..apparently i need to stop callin her fat because it sparks some chilhood flashbacks..she got fingered in a tree house or something, i called her a lucky bitch and she \*\*\*\*ing freaked at me..pools or tears her face was all swolen like an octopus and she cried for like 9 hours and her fat ass wasnt even in labor that long with chip..when her waters broke i thought i was on the titanic its a crazy sight seeing your fat girlfriend with her legs spread wide pushing a thing out of her streaky bacon basket..

Anyway, i feel like a traitor for taking another 9 till 5, but nobody has been putting me in action lately..i felt like pearljimm or mandy b..those red pros who have never even won a plastic keyring but somehow they still get that pro cheese..my buddy bob wire got a check bounced from FT for 12k and he swears he would shoot an arrow through howards neck and pin phil gordons \*\*\*\* to his forhead with a tent peg..hahah

I \*\*\*\*ing stink tonight. Imagine \*\*\*\* on fire baked in a pie then you had someone elses \*\*\*\* and u stir it up and then you bake it and you had some putrid puss infection and pussy juice thats been marinating in a hobos shoe for three straight days and you pass all that through a rotting corpse and let the corpse \*\*\*\* out the contents onto a vegas sidewalk and you let it ferment in the relentless sun. then after 24 hours you get down and you have a big \*\*\*\*ing sniff. yea thats how I smell.

but ive still got grind on the mind and one day ima be back in vegas risking stacks and risking HIV, staking everyone..they dont help me but i always help thats my weakness. so many times ive taken my social security and put it on a three legged horse just cus he needed it so bad .. I wanna get back to the felt with an ace in my belt flop a royal yacht and make a hooker melt

keep grind on the mind guys. and never forget that position is the pussy in the poker panties.

02-02-2011, 23:34 UTC+01:00

## 56 Beat: 19k locked up its like sweating an aids test

Who else is sweating like a sumo wrestler in a sauna? feel like howard lederer copped a squat in my lunchbox right now..\*\*\*\*KKK ME TO TEARS...back in the day that money wouldnt mean \*\*\*\* to me id probably spend that on shoes in a year and throw down 5k on an elephant foot umbrella stand but damn I NEED THAT \*\*\*\*ING MONEY HOWARD YOU FRAKENSTEIN LOOKING \*\*\*\*...HOW the hell you gonna scam the poker family and rake us dry at the same time?? my poker buddy speedy eddy said he saw howard coming out of the flamingo with a damn grin on his face wearing shorts..he said he wanted to bitch slap him like david toe munster and throw him a few jabs to the flab...

Me and my buddy Bob Wire got money locked up and we both got bills to pay I got my kid chip and my fat girlfriend eats take out every night of the week except for candy day where she eats nothing but candy..she blames her period im like no your just fat and your thyroyd is out of control..how you gonna blame everything on the bleedin pussy? She ordered a triple bacon burger 20 nuggets fries a plain hamburger an apple pie and a muffin at the drive through I was so embarrased I was like why cant you eat like a normal human..she lifted her face up from her bucket of coke and I thought wow you are a beast of the night bitch has the appetite of a T-rex and tilts the living \*\*\*\* out of me everyday...

so yea ive been in a bad mood for the last couple of days and she keeps asking me why why why why why why in her husky trailer park voice...I cant tell her ive got that much money stuck cus she wouldnt understand non-poker playing bitch..and besides im still lying about my limp dick..it lasted like 6 months cus I couldnt bare it..it was like having sex with gobbo but yea she bought some damn viagra and oysters home one night..she ate all the oysters by herself and said she needed a good pounding because her ovums were ready or some crap..my heart sank to my boots when she said "im gonna sit on your face" wow i felt like 4/1 dog...ive never in my life felt as degraded as when the viagra kicked in and my junk wouldnt go down for hours.. then she lowered her bum cheeks onto my nose and i caught sight of a dingleberry nestled in forest of ass hair...gives me the goosenipples thinking about it...

so yea ive got cash locked up and i feel like im gonna lose this all in and probably have to take to the streets like tk cloutier and play the electric banjo or start running errrands for the 10/20 regs to get a couple of buy ins..if you got money locked up and you are feeling like ending your life tonight I feel for you..this is one of the worst times in online poker history..somehow we gotta stay strong cus one thing ive learnt in life is bad beats will come no matter what and like chip reese said if you cant face adversity you will never be sitting around at the top of the mountain..my dad lost his net worth in bad investment once..he lost his car his house and even his health but he never complained to anyone about it..he got a \$200 stake and rebuilt the empire..i try to be like him instead if going on raging monkey tilt and wanting to run in a church with a machete..keep grind on the mind guys.

17-04-2011, 03:25 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-19k-locked-up-its-like-sweating-aids-test-1021772/

## 56.1 Beat: 19k locked up its like sweating an aids test

Originally Posted by BabyBackBullshift

LOL as if its possible for you to get your money back? You play illegally with the money and it was seized, why would you possibly get it back? Im losing money too but be real, its clearly gone.

why u gotta kick me when im down u crotch monkey? poker is my whole life and when im not in the game it feels like my soul has been deleted..im living in hope.. and if i dont get my money back i might bundle annie duke into the back of a blacked out wagon and put a number on her

head...usually im a nice guy but I cant pretend my dad didnt bury skulls in the desert and didnt have sicilian blood cus some of that juice still runs through my veins

17-04-2011, 03:38 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-19k-locked-up-its-like-sweating-aids-test-1021772/

## 56.2 Beat: 19k locked up its like sweating an aids test

Originally Posted by FinnyTheGoose2

King Niche, which girl is this? Is this the one that smokes crack but is nice? Was there a girl in between those 2? How did you meet this girl?

That was my old squeese back in vegas who left me for the crack dealer..she was a great girl apart from weighing around 48ibs but hey i more than made up for it with the mother of my child chip in comparison it was like landing a humpback whale i guess thats the karma scales balancing out...my old girl didnt mind me playing poker 24/7 and had the sex drive of a dog with 2 dicks..she also could take a joke..my girl now acts like her \*\*\*\* doesnt stink but it smells worse than mine...one time i heard her making this weird noise in the bathroom so im like "what are u doing in there" she was like "get me a stick ive clogged the toilet".....???? WOW ..i swear she came walking out of the bathroom with a huge turd harpooned on the stick i found in the back yard...any love I had left for her that day just spluttered and died..

its ok though cus chip already hates his mama and very soon im heading back to nevada and im taking him with me.. im either gonna buy us a bus ticket and leave when she is watching her dumb tv shows or gonna carjack somebody throw chip in the front seat and drive all through the night..

17-04-2011, 18:42 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-19k-locked-up-its-like-sweating-aids-test-1021772/

## 56.3 Beat: 19k locked up its like sweating an aids test

Ive been asked to post the dream I had about poker in BBV.

So im in bed i already had given up 5 times on knokcing one out because i had the arm ache..so I close my eyes thats when I woke up and I was at my pc 18 tabling and suddenly the screen turned into a a hole in the wall and wild bill hickock grabs me and pulls me into the darkness,,im like NOOO i just got dealt aces in the BB"

suddenly im on a beach the sky is black but there is a sun, it looks like glowing piece of coal and keeps erupting into the sea. the air is hot and sticky like its been circulating in a tramps vest. I see these people on horses coming to get me, its howard lederer and a gang of monsters..they are drooling and wearing FT merchandise..A monster ina FT jersey is one of the strangest things ive ever seen except for allen cunninham

one monster stops to take a dump and howard lederer gives him a back hander..Howard approaches walking flat footed..he is dressed like king arthur but he is so fat and looks stuck in his armour.. so I run but my legs are made out of angel hair spaghetti and he catches me..he has gobbo on a leash..and the ears of luke schwartz on a necklace

they catch me and beat me to the ground gobbo starts panting with his tongue hanging out, his hair was as thin as the pubes on a starfish..he has 4 legs..Howard starts kicking me in the face and saying "Pay teh rake" then he says that I suck at poker and so does my dead beat father..thats when I see my father come flying down the beach screaming some kind of wild nonsense..the sight of your own dead father running down the beach naked and copping the full frontal is the one of

the weirdest things I have ever seen but howard sends some kind of horse-goblin to get my father and my father starts running other way down the beach screaming I try to get up to help my father but they hold me down i felt a lump in my throat

howard had his big sword out and he was waving it around showing it off to everyone..the monsters were saying "ooooooo" "woooo" .i started praying for stu ungar and ship reese to help me..i scratched out AA in the sand because it was the only thing I could think of..howard grinned and chuckled and said "aces no good" and im like "Lets see a flop" he says "ok" and he draws his whole cards 10 8, and then he draws the flop 8 8 10 and says HAR HAR and eats a handful of quarters.. I shout out "RIGGED" and then he tells me to shut up and to open my mouth..i try not to at first but his sword is just too big and he forces his sword into my mouth..i can feel something warm in my mouth at that point..blood and fish

they start slitting me open throwing me on the rocks, stamping on me, taking out my heart, I spit blood at howard it sprays all over his armour.. gobbo licks it off.. Howard starts grinning from ear to ear through his sharp little teeth and the monsters start chanting like herad khan at the WSOP "WHO HAR WHO WHO HAR..WHO HAR WHO WHO HAR..thats when Bob Stupak rolled up in a wheel chair and started talking \*\*\*\* about danny negreanu then he ran over my face

Does anyone else dream about poker?

grind on the mind

18-04-2011, 18:56 UTC+01:00

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-19k-locked-up-its-like-sweating-aids-test-1021772/

Post: 103

#### 57 Beat: I hate Howard and I hate Hero Poker

I've always been a live pro..i was born for that \*\*\*\* eversince my daddy said "count your \*\*\*\*ing outs you sperm bubble" I have been living and breathing this damn game..until my bankroll got blown up and i knocked up an obese doughgirl life was hella good, i had a lot of swagger huge pool of fish to feed on and poker buddies who would goto the trenches with me and take a bullet. I got oldschool players as brothers and even new blood like bob wire they call him the new lucky chewy except hes better and has a photographic memory and can counter punch anymove u make, he just says "this game is like chess to me..i can make it 100% skill" and hes the only player ive had come close to convincing me

but anyway hellmuth says that this game is his life, but he doesnt know what it actually means to be a true grinder putting your whole roll on the line in a 5/10 game and leaving with nothing but skid marks..that guy can afford to ride hotdogs and is a huge nit how can you fold queens with 3 bigs this guy would get smashed to pieces in any home game ive ever played in, even skalansky would beat him and everyone knows this guy writes books cus he cant play poker..guy is like an impotent king bowser its embarrasing like durr being interviewed on CNN theres nothing in the sky tom you damn idiot look at the damn camera.. and learn to keep your mouth shut before you get locked in a damn trunk or stuck in ray bitars cheeseburger..these guys no guys who know guys..im talking about guys who could have negreanu admitting he sucks sausage with the quickieness..

so yea I was minding my own business working up a little roll had the whole crew in action more horses than las vegas park speedway eating pizza pockets watching the most hardcore porn i could find had grind on the mind and then what \*\*\*\*ing happens? Black Froday comes along and takes my whole roll everything id worked for i thought that guy with the whiskers was a nice guy he come a long way since he looked like a big ball of grease in a hawaian shirt and sucked out on my boy cloutier

#### but nah....

how you gonna take food out of the starving mouths of degens who need to buy diapers and cornflakes, oh 40 million isnt enough eh howie ok take 43 million and fergusen can have 80 million because he did the 1\$ banckroll challenge and cus he played poker online before they invented graphics? WTF.... I wanna penetrate howards gut with ninja stars...how the \*\*\*\* can u not 5 bet shove with AK when u got 50 mill behind..I hope he goes to jail for 21 years for what hes done to all of us and i bet annie got all his bricks hidden under her thermapedic that bitch annoys me more than tiffanny michelle when she called the \*\*\*\* in the main event een though id smash her back doors in..

so yea Hero Poker what a piece of \*\*\*\*..you can deposit with plastic but as soon as u wanna take your chips to the cage they say u need a different method..so u go through all the right actions and they still wanna keep you in the gerbil wheel.. paying for the rims on CEO's Benzie

\*\*\*\* that asian CEO who thinks he can round up all the myopic chinese fish and get some whales in the game....wat..dude that site has like 5 runners.. he better pray i dont fly through tokyo and pull some yakuza type crane kick..give me my money you damn crotch monkey..

im sick of the state of poker..im sick of ilsildur geting credit for anything..im sick of seeing andrew robil in a vest.. im sick of not being able to grind..im sick of faking an orgaism cus my girlfriend is now appraoching 600ibs..im sick of not being someone my kid can look upto...im sick of being busto..

ive been playing years and im a still a squirrel trying to get a nut helpin out at the soup kitchen for some run good but gettin locked out in every+ev spot

..maybe if i was friends with tony g my life would be different or maybe galfond would throw me a few cranberries.. but right now I got nothing coming to me soon..I got love for gobbo but he never returns my Pms I guess hes too busy with his chiwowa..I havent felt happy once since black friday and everything got so \*\*\*\*ed up..the DOJ think they can police a skill game lady liberty is wearing a diaper..im so depressed..srsly..ive been a zombie for weeks stinkin of ass crack last bit of joy I had was a nice bit of sex with a vietnamese i met at Harley Davidson Cafe the type barry would make sweet pasionate love to and tell her he was good at bowling but really hes \*\*\*\* at sports and only was ever good at gin rummy and maybe hobbitscotch..but anyway i took her back to the bat cave when the coast was clear..chip was upstairs sleeping and my fat girlfriend was out getting groceries

..so yea

We started making out and then she tells me she never done anal have u got any lube i had no idea so im like yea i got lube and i look in the cupboards but i didnt think jello would work so anyways i go upstairs and grab some mint shampoo and we go at it but damn that \*\*\*\* must not be good for butt sex cus she was screaming in agnony for hours saying her ass was on fire i was like nah i prolly hit it just right..damn she was crying..so anyway

hit me up if u hate howard and hero but youve still got grind on the mind...

17-10-2011, 04:26 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-hate-howard-i-hate-hero-poker-

#### 57.1 Beat: I hate Howard and I hate Hero Poker

Originally Posted by Craggoo

I have a 3 yr old kid. Do you think its too early to be teaching him pot odds, implied odds, etc?

never to early for that but hey my dad taught me poker strategy by a belt buckle he read something on conditioning of a boy with a little white rabbit basically they took a kid and stuck him in a room and everytime they gave him a white rabbit they would make a deafening noise right in his ear..well he soon hated white rabbit he even hated white beards and white everything ...so my dad used to show me 10 3 off 7 2 k 5 and everytime he did he would kick me in my little nut sack or smack me in the face.. i learnt a good hand from a bad hand..thats why when i 4 bet light with 10 3 off i still get a little tingle in my balls..

17-10-2011, 04:56 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-hate-howard-i-hate-hero-poker-1113913/Post: 11

## 57.2 Beat: I hate Howard and I hate Hero Poker

ive been close to dead before gulpin on the floor hoping a fly lands in my mouth...I dont even scrape the mould off the bread anymore i just eat that \*\*\*\* who cares if I get bobonic plague i dont give a \*\*\*\* if i havent got a roll but id never kill myself cus drawing dead hurts and tehres no coming back unless you believe in reivention and they say like if you kill yourself you come back as a cat and i hate cats so i wanna go out the right way and keep climbingthe stakes..

17-10-2011, 20:29 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-hate-howard-i-hate-hero-poker-1113913/Post: 36

#### 58 Other Posts

## 58.1 injuries sustained during sexual activity

04-01-2009, 04:02 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/34/other-other-topics/injuries-sustained-during-sexual-activity-153044/

## 58.2 whats stopping you from going PRO?

The answer is MONEY.

Im a pro by heart pro by nature, it pulsates in my heart, the feel of the felt, the tingle of the deal, the pocket pairs, the risk, the rush, the seedy people who stink of urine..im juust just like my dad was, he taught me everything he knew and had me playing blackjack at 6 years old. he used to make me beat up on limit games instead of do homework. he never hugged me, but he would nod at me sometimes. He said to me that if I didnt make it in poker I would be a failure in his eyes and then he would wish he had never added sperm to the pot. I eat and sleep poker in his memory (he died but still rails from beyond the grave) I dream about poker every night and I seriosly think if poker was a woman I would want to get romantic with her. I have been a high stakes player also a a FTPS grinder trying to get a 26\$ token to prove to my fat girlfriend I can get us back to living the high life, shes like get a real job im like wow go and work your own damn job you no prospects having bitch..I got grind on the mind

I will always be a pro, trying to get in action and living for the big games..back in the day I would tip too big mainly busty waitresses who had loose vaginas and lend 2 much cash to degens which I will never see again..next time I get bundles of cash im gonna spend it on my damn self and some of the guys in BBV

## 58.3 About King Niche Posts - best Poker posts ever

I appeciate the kind love in here..its been a rough week for me..my fat girlfriend gets fetter by the day, I know she is pregnant but I am repulsed by her big frisby nipples. she says WOW YOU MUST THINK I LOOK LIKE A COW WHY WONT YOU COME NEAR ME?" the truth is she reminds me of another large land mammal and I really would rather masturbate than have sex. is that so wrong? She keeps hinting thatI should look for a job, but she doesnt understand that I dont work for other people and id rather live on the street..

my dad never worked a day in his life, and he was just fine apart from being a chain smoker, alcholhlic, having scelrosis of the liver, mild COPD, and a walking stick...I can count on maybe 2 hands the of times I went without food for a weekor so.. I hardly ever went to school, but he would teach me how to play HU and said that aint no way schoolin would get me earning as much as poker..one night in a home game he he had a heart attack, the sweat was pouring down his face and he was gripping his arm, I was like Omg dad, Im gonna call an ambulance, he was IIEK UGHHHH ARGHHH, dont touch the damn phone ive got a \*\*\*\*ing set...now thats dedication

08-01-2009, 15:00 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/about-king-niche-posts-best-poker-posts-ever-382894/

## 58.4 Beat: View:mods in general have a negative view of King Niche

i like gregorio, just not the person who deleted the sunday million thread instead of moving it to market..but no point in fighting the power when you have no say in making the rules..

this guy is way bigger than all of us so this was -ev but I was like wow how could you call that meathead? He looks at me like hes about to kill me and slams the table with his fist. I was very scared. then he starts chasing me around the table shouting your dead your so dead..my friend quickly kneels down behind him and I dive at this wrestler and he falls over my friend and we all jump his ass, stomping him like its saturday night raw..I wanted to get him in a figure four leg lock but I hadnt pulled the move in years... so I jump on the poker table and imagine its the top rope and come down with a macho man elbow..he was almost out cold at this point cus I caught him on the back of the melon.. I have never stolen a poker game in my life but cus we all felt cheated with his rigged blind scheme, I grab a handlefull of cash from the middle of the table and we share the blinds between us..the next day we were playin at a local casino and we heard he was roaming the streets with a damn shotgun..I stayed in the casino for 2 days.

09-01-2009, 21:01 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-view-mods-general-have-negative-view-king-niche-384030/

## **58.5 Short Story Contest: Entries Only**

**BUSTO OR BURN** 

Oh my god.

My girl wouldn't leave. In fact, she had locked herself upstairs, like some crazy "Fall of the House of Usher" bitch.

I'm like "You better come downstairs and get the hell out!"

"This is my house!" she said.

I'm like "What the \*\*\*\*, horse goblin, who you think you are? I grind this mortgage day and night"

She started making weird noises that reminded me of a tracheotomy upstairs so I just ignore that \*\*\*\*. I got grind on the mind.

I pick up KK in the small blind and make a little raise. Some punk tries to rush me with a minraise, so I jam him for \$29.50 and he folds. Next hand I get KK again- different suits- I make a little raise and the same guy makes the same min raise. I jam him for 48.57, and he calls with 44 and spikes a 4...OH MY GOD, my eyeballs must have looked like they were going to pop out and if they had I would have stamped on them for \*\*\*\*'s sake. Then I lose 8 more buyins-3 set over sets, a counterfeited two-pair, a bigger boat and...OH MY GOD, THIS GUY CALLED 3 streets of bluffs with queen high and an inside straight draw and catches a queen on the river. How can I lose over 100k in cash games and still lose at \$25NL?

OH MY GOD. KILL ME WITH A REINDEER HARPOON. These degenerate pieces of \*\*\*\* kill me day in day out, even when I play my best game. My graphs look like a broken ski lift; my blood pressure is high too, because I checked it earlier (171/101). I am so pissed that I'm spitting cereal at this point because I am down to 98.72 dollars. \*\*\*\*, that's a pathetic short stack at 1/2. I march upstairs, gunning for my girlfriend, I want to really push her out of a window by this point and I find her choking herself out with a \*\*\*\*ing phone cord. I want to leave her, but I guess I have to save her so I untie the chord and her tongue was hanging out... she was the color of a dolphin, and I couldn't help but notice how I was glad I had not impregnated her womb up to this point. So she starts croaking some kind of nonsense and she has what looks like a burn mark around her neck and says, "Look what you did". I was like WTF" Shes stars whimpering and she says she's going to call her dad and get him to \*\*\*\* me up (yeah right, he's fat and slow as \*\*\*\*). We fight over the phone being plugged back in because I seriously don't want her calling him at 3am, probably saying I tried to strangulate her or some BS. I get her to promise me she will not call him and I let her stay over out of sympathy-she said she thinks she is coming on her periods. I'm like "I do not care for periods".

I go downstairs and I don't even want to play poker because I am so upset now. I cried quite hard, I must admit, to some R 'n' B, which was quite good for me because I really thought after that I could grind the 98.72 dollars. I made myself a mayo sandwich and sat down to think about bankroll management.

I didn't know what to do with the 98.72 so I went to blackjack, and decide if I double up I'll fire up 4 tables of 50nl and grind until dawn. My logic is like: "OK, fire the whole 98 with the first hand, no \*\*\*\*ing around." I bet 98, I get dealt J5 . The dealer shows A-, and it says "Do you want insurance?" I'm like "Oh my god" and the light flashes RED and he flips over BLACKJACK, on the first go!!! OH MY GOD! I pick up a mug of cold coffee and throw that \*\*\*\* at the wall and immediately I am so angry at the stain...I'M \*\*\*\*ING BUSTO AGAIN! What's going on...I sell my girls poodle, my action men, an exercise bike and I'm still busto, and all my credit cards are maxed out and I don't even know what to do. I need mortgage cash, and at least some throwaway MTT punts.

Next thing you know there are headlights pulling up on the driveway, its 4:39 am, what the \*\*\*\*? It has to be the cops!!! But nope its Fatty Mc Fat Fat- her papa showed up and I'm thinking she is a

catergorical lie bag bitch. He comes walking up to the door and I don't know why I did this but I switched off the light (probably a bad idea), and hid under the table in the office, hoping he would go away. He knocked again, much louder this time, and I was thinking that I wished I was on the roof to drop something on his head, like my girlfriend. So I'm hiding in the office and eventually my girl comes downstairs and I hear them talking he sees the mark on her neck and he says "DID HE DO THAT!?!" and she didn't say anything, she just changes the subject like a teasy bitch!!! How can you sit on the fence about strangling yourself?? I shout through the door that his daughter is a crazy mental bitch who tried to kill herself probably over a poodle and that's when he hears where I am and shes like "No, Daddy don't!"

#### "HAS HE FORCIBLY ENTERED YOU!?!"

"No daddy nooo!!", but not even her largely obese frame could hold him back. I'm quite scared at this point because he is fat and slow but a cunning fat person.

He starts barging the door and I'm counting my outs. He called me a tinweasel? I'm thinking "What the hell, this King Ralph-looking mofo is dissing me?" I'm mad now and ready to go like a red rag to a bull, and ready to fight them both even though I promised never to hit a woman. But after everything she put me through I decide to yell that I sold her poodle for poontang, at this point he breaks the door down with a grunt and I'm sure he farted with the exertion...I was disgusted. We were heads up and as far as I was concerned I was raising even without the button. I step to him and I throw a left that misses and he hits me with a right, but he was really sluggish and I managed to catch him with a haymaker, and that's when he did the most ridiculously looking roundhouse kick for a fat person I have ever seen. I catch his leg and spin him around-I decided as this point that a fist fight was probably -EV because of his flab and my small fists so I decided to \*\*\*\* him up with a paper weight (which I did). It only took 4 hits to the head for him to be flat on the floor and then I sat on his back and gouged his eyes out. I'm like "THIS IS HOW BUSTO FEELS!" He's screaming louder than his daughter at this point, "CALLLLLL THE SHERIFF", that's when my girlfriend hit me on the \*\*\*\*ing head with something, I don't know what it was but it made a loud BONG noise. I turn around and I really don't know why I did this but I kicked her in the vagina. I WAS SO MAD I SAID "OK, THATS IT...YOU EITHER STAKE ME, LET ME HAVE YOUR BANK ACCOUNT SO I CAN BONUS WHORE OR I WILL KILL YOUR FATHER." She doesn't even know what bonus whoring is? I explain I need new poker accounts to get the bonuses, "Don't you understand?" She says "No" because I spent all her money once before-I Try to explain it's different because it's basically like getting rakeback for a month but she still doesn't get it... no college-degree-having bitch. I'm like "Razz would suit you, bitch," so I go upstairs and I don't know why I did this- I think maybe it was because variance had never been so cruel to me, the most ridiculous swings ever- worse than Brian Townsend and Gus Hansen put together. So I'm thinking of complete dark thoughts and I go upstairs and sit there and stare at a piece of wall paper vaguely aware I am dribbling...and then I set fire to myself. I woke up in ER with 33% (flush draw) burns, and the doctor told me I was lucky to be here or some uplifting \*\*\*\*, all I could think about was being busto.

10-01-2009, 23:15 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/short-story-contest-entries-only-376407/

#### 58.6 Short story authors discussion thread

Not being able to edit and proof is so tilting me.

whoever said people should not be able to change """"mid-contest"""""" is also stupid because the contest deadline hasnt even closed yet. WTF. I just want to changge a few things cus i foundout my editor was dyslexic,things are visually bugging my eyeballs, whats wrong with that? damn now I want to maybe drop a toaster in my foot spa..I was really ahppy, chilli out, sitting here as solitary as an oyster and you mofos have to get righteous about this..

its not like I want to add an extension novella or get stephen king to come round with his big glasses and blackmail him into helping me by torturing him with guns and glue. I cant believe just a couple of people post and katy is swayed so easily. This tilts me so hard, you dont know how bad I need this 150 to get back to the nosebleeds, and now im gonna not even stand a chance cus of the nerd burglars.

Ive got a fat girlfriend with a baby on the way and shes bugging me about formula???? this baby hasnt even spilled out of the canal yet and shes nagging the living \*\*\*\* out of me..I seriously want to \*\*\*\* off to india... now you people have tilted me even harder that when I lost with a set of jacks to some ray charles looking mother\*\*\*\*er pushing with his 82. nobody wants to review my story, novody gives a \*\*\*\*. I just wanted to reveal my true life and maybe earn a few bones cus my year has been \*\*\*\*ing disgusting already and its been what 14 days of pain. I received a letter saying my internet will be off, I wrote back saying internert forvever or I hunt you down crush your life.

How would you feel going from 100/200 straight balling to 20fttps and a squirt of piss in a plastic bottle cus your toilet is blocked with a massive turd the size of an otter..I am seriously tilted right now

14-01-2009, 05:28 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/short-story-authors-discussion-thread-382091/

## 58.7 King Niche: HU4-UR-ROLZ

no..im just dedicated and love the game..i dont care how much it is for..id play you for one million right now i dont think of money when I play..i think about taking all your chips..my dad always said niche you will always be either right at the top or right in the dirt cus you live too fast and you play too fast but i gotta love your heart

the difference between me and you is if i think ive got the best of it I will ship everything I have into the middle every single time and I will pay for that..but sometimes you are gonna pay for that..

this is why i am a nosebleeds player and you will never be

21-01-2009, 05:41 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-hu4-ur-rolz-393289/

#### 58.7.1 King Niche: HU4-UR-ROLZ

Originally Posted by tony-rwc

lol oh u mean when he calls 3bet on flop with nut flush draw no pair? thats even more +ev

You had been restealing alot and had believed in my image way too early so i exploited that by letting you have a few pots to make you think you could run me over..I thought my ace high could have been good.. that maybe you had highish heart to the flush.your game slipped when i hit 270 remember..you was on the rope ..which changes things.. turning point was after you wrongly called my top pair river vbet, i felt i could exploit you easier after that hand and I did picking up most of the dead money and bluffing you on the river was very easy even with my fat girlfriends auntie in the room and her squeakey wheel

22-01-2009, 05:47 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-hu4-ur-rolz-393289/

## 58.8 Beat: King Niche is Affecting My Life (negatively)

i thought i badly affected your life..sorry if so..women never understand that poker is a way of life like rastas treat the ganja..my fat girlfriend is like omg how can you gamble and be so reckless im like listen bitch poker is like a dogfight with insanity and I intend to win at the highest stakes if you dont want to come along at the risk of being flat broke and drooling on a park bench sipping liqour from a hobos brown bag then find yourself another herman who will work that 9 to 5..

23-01-2009, 01:08 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-king-niche-affecting-my-life-negatively-394872/

## **58.9 ITT We Give Praise to King Niche**

in ever my dad always said never hang with males who will speak of sucking dicks because they will pretend to just be your friend and then one day you will be at a swimming pool and they will be like oh my god look at that hit girl pull down your shorts and start tossing your salad..pokershard is not gay..i can conform on aim we have only spoken about hot women, buddhists and final table blow jobs and doggystlye (from women)

23-01-2009, 02:06 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/itt-we-give-praise-king-niche-394941/

## 58.10 i hate poker

listen you gotta forget it and grind your way out of this mess. play with the pain lead a merry dance with it stand and smile at it and laugh and if this doesnt fix you then smash the place up im talking about some serious pulverising. You gotta pull down book shelves poke yourself in the damn eye..go outside and kick your car and let out a damn YAWP. Call up people and tell them you have put anthrax in their mail then go down to the casino and spot someone who owes you money this one guy who owes me money is one tooth terry, see him playing 2/4 walk over sneak up on him and crack him in the damn jaw and say yea thats right i may not have my damn debt paid but i cracked your damn jaw you crotch monkey

#### 58.11 Im gona stake king niche, lets gamble on it!!!!!!!!!!

i dont know you you could be a scammer you could be a crotch monkey..my fat girlfriend would never talk to you on a phone..shes shy and hates poker.. ive had stakes in the past over 50k and all i had to is give my word and maybe park a car for someone..if you want me to play my bread and butter game NL heads up or 6 handed I will play anyone in the world for the 200 and send back the stake if i win..

29-01-2009, 18:12 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/im-gona-stake-king-niche-lets-gamble-400006/Post: 25

## 58.12 Beat Give up on Poker:(

listen frankie you gotta grind through this mess you think i dont wake up some mornings thinking that im gonna get raped every damn hand.. im busto but im still grinding cus poker is a way of life..bbv taught me never quit even with your balls in the sandtrap..ive taken the most disgusting shots in my time and ive had my face in an ant hill but you always get back in action even if it means selling a kidney

## 58.13 King Niche- true degen playa for real or huge level/scame?

im not a scammer i hate being called a scammer poker players are like family to me yea i scammed my damn job for cash but i never scam poker players thats why I always ship back more .. i always do things for good poker karma one time i bought a hobo a mcsausage mcmuffin and won 14k that day i know what it feels like to grind for 24 hours and be up 12 dollars i know what its like to have your friend stab you in the damn back ..one day im gonna pay BBV back i have a list of players who sent me \$5\$ and \$10\$ dollars and and im going to pay them back \$x10\$ and even the peoplewho never sent me a thing but had a kind word for me when i was in the pit of fire i will put them in action to. i swear on the ghost of my father..

30-01-2009, 05:05 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-true-degen-playa-real-huge-level-scame-400703/

# 58.14 \*\*ATTN DONKS\*\* KING NICHE APPROACHING FINAL TABLE IN 21K GUARANTEE

ty to everyone who railed me..and all the pms..I wanted to win so bad for my father and bbv..ty for the stake swd..I feel so tilted that i didnt take it down..i told my fat girlfriend it was 10 dollars for 1st prize otherwise whe will want most of my money to buy food probably..I will never feel hapy till i get the crocodile shoes at high limits..ive got grind on the mind and ill never quit even when the try and ram me off the road..my dad always said high stakes was my stakes..i remembr the glint in his eye the way he handled his chips the way he was proud of my poker game but would never say it just scratch his chin and nod...ty dad i love you

01-02-2009, 08:19 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/attn-donks-king-niche-approaching-final-table-21k-guarantee-402205/

## 58.15 Will you make more money more than your day dad playing poker?

listen raven you need to shove through the pain barrier poker is the fluff on your muff and your dad needs to know you got the skills and that poker is more like a culture or a whole new planet and noobs on the street talk so much \*\*\*\* about poker when they dont know what the \*\*\*\* they are talkin of.. they say how much did you loseeeeeeeee how much did you losssseee?? im like probably over 100k but \*\*\* you you hotdog selling \*\*\*\*..i understands how u feel actually i dont cus my dad never had a business expcept poker, one day he had a fat stack trhe next day he was broke at the bottom of ashtrays injecting himself with high performance cleaners ..one time I was like ok dad I need to be at school and do some normal things with my friends is that ok hes like sit the \*\*\*\* down and deal the cards we are playing heads up till bathtime

25-02-2009, 01:05 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/will-you-make-more-money-more-than-your-day-dad-playing-poker-352306/

## 58.16 \*\*\* OFFICIAL KING NICHE PLEDGE THREAD \*\*\*

hey guys you are all very kind and a busto player takes this very kindly it reminds me of the time my uncle sold 6 of his gold teeth so my dad could play a home game which he won and he bought my uncle some new teeth with diamonds in..my uncle said that he was responsible for the ""ice grill"" but I dont know about that..all I can say is if you people want me to sit and play my heart out for you then I will and the amount of money is irrelevant..I would play for BBV the same way whether it was \$10 or \$10,000 and i'd put my blood sweat and piss into it.. but only if BBV wanted

me to and people know im legit and not a crotch monkey..if i lose repect and my reputation from poker players you might aswell whisk me into an omlette

keep grind on the mind

25-02-2009, 23:03 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/official-king-niche-pledge-thread-422022/

#### 58.16.1 \*\*\*OFFICIAL KING NICHE PLEDGE THREAD\*\*\*

Originally Posted by Smooth.Call

I won't ship him \$ but I'll give him advice on bankroll management and tilt control if he wants. That's worth more than a \$1K shot in the long run imo.

u think I dont know what brm is????????????????????? you think i havent been lectured by nits at the casinos my whole life? u dont understand. If I play with other peoples money I play by their rules..if im playing for myself I play for the shot at the big game.. for the crocodile shoes, for the shower with the touchscreen internet built into the glass... for the diamonds on the jeans.. for the busty waitresses with the short memories.. for the elevator to the basement.. for the lobster thermidore.. for the 1787 Chateau Lafitei for the thrill and fist pumping cus I just quadded my roll on a soul read..you think im gonna get all that grinding 1/2 for years with brm and taking no shots having 500k breakeven stretches and below sitting on my farts? You have to take shots in poker..lets get this straight POKER IS ABOUT TAKING SHOTS..its about beating the best damn players in the world..you will never be rich if you dont take shots..my dad always said you want the crocodile shoes?? you gamble! you get in their and take shots you gamble and spin up money you then throw that money at more money..thats all the fun of the game to have no fear..to go flying by the seed of your pants get on the bull and keep riding into the sunset and BBQ with your BBV buds or die as a busto player in the back of a pontiac with a queer smile on my face..i'll have grind on the mind till I die..

26-02-2009, 00:30 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/official-king-niche-pledge-thread-422022/

#### 58.17 umm, I want to fold KK pre but...well it's KK

I was told once that folding kings pre flop is -ev in the long run because of the amount of times the person will not have AA ..I think there are exceptions and sometimes its thr right move to fold..but if you have a habit of doing it you are losing money over time and will never get the crocodile shoes.

26-02-2009, 15:07 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/umm-i-want-fold-kk-pre-but-well-its-kk-421063/

#### 58.18 Beat: Massive Downswings in SNGs Large Sample

thats nothing, ive had 100+ downswings one that lasted 7 months straight, I lost with the best hand ALL in pre flop once 47 times in a row and people were hitting flushes against my TPTK, 2P hands 4 in 5. people seemed shocked when this happens to them i say this is simple you thought poker was going to be easy. poker is never easy. hurricane swings are for life ask durrrr

27-02-2009, 15:09 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-massive-downswings-sngs-large-sample-423370/Post: 14

#### **58.19 KING NICHE - Why the fascination?**

biggphish i dont expect anyone to send me cash or be fascinated by me..and i have never been special in the eyes of anyone but my father and that was only ever at the poker table because he said I had the ungar wonder and he wanted me to live his dream because he knew he wouldnt live long enough with his chronic angina and 3 pack a day habit and he loved to drink and go out with men late into the night while my mom was back and forth to england throughout my whole life sometimes taking me sometimes leaving me..

..its kind of sad in a way..all my friends used to play catch with a baseball in their backyards and get shoulder carries..I used to get heads up training and a red botty for not working out my outs and picking up the right tell... I have not had much cash in the last year or so but when i have ive always tried to put people in actions..sometimes ive gone broke as soon as ive had cash because i saw someone without even a single buy in for a MTT so i put them in it cus I know how it feels to slurp and burp dirt..poker players are all I have...my fat girlfriend just doesnt understand me ..she wants me to be a weak squirt im likeno im a poker player bitch its a wrap..

I think I would probably be dead if it wasnt for BBV..some of these guys believed in me and they werent like some of these railbirds who just wanted me for something like a meal or a ciggerette or a buy in..they would follow me to different casinos in vegas asking if they could be my friend ..i always said yes..every poker player needs a friend and some of these guys were trying to stay of the crack and dick..I gave them a warm drink and a bit of company.. my dad always said poker is an isolated world of chaos and poker players know the gutter often more than anyone else..he used to say poker players need to stick together or else they will get blown apart..

the amount of times my dad came home and said another reg had blown his head off..i was only young ..i didnt understand..standing their in my pjs looking at my father for answers..i always remember one night he came home and he was covered in blood i peeked through the bathroom door and he had blood on his arms legs, face, in his hair..he saw me standing there and dragged me into the bathroom..he said if you ever tell anyone about this I will weigh you down with stones and drop you off a bridge...i cant swim and i was so scared I said i wont tell and thats when he nodded and smacked me on the back of the head...then he laughed and said you see this in my hand? it was weird and jagged and soaked in blood and looked like a tooth..he said thats a piece of somebodys skull and he did a loud laugh and i crapped myself and ran off....

28-02-2009, 20:06 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-why-fascination-424237/

#### 58.20 KING NICHE ROAD TO NOSEBLEEDS THREAD

sorry guys I missed this thread somehow...i am currently at \$940 from \$520 that SWD sent to me..I am playing the double deuce.. last night was a rollercoaster and the pressure was tough because i felt i was playing for everyone in BBV and I didnt want to let you down.,ive never played for so many people b4.. 6 is my most until now..with my own money i dont care if i lose because its my roll my sweat my tears my fear my pain my tears my joy my love my lingering death..its hard playing when your dad is railing from beyond the grave and your fat g/f is playing barry white and being nice to you because she wants oral..ty to those who believe in me and have pmmed me emailsed me written on my facebook and railed with support..i will never forget you

01-03-2009, 23:51 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-road-nosebleeds-thread-424561/

#### 58.20.1 KING NICHE ROAD TO NOSEBLEEDS THREAD

I was asleep today at the pc i thought \*\*\*\* it why goto bed im sick of sleeping with my fat girlfriend who isnt even talking to me and having sex with vegetables I think this is disgusting for a

pregnant person.. i just rested my head on the keyboard after the grind and fell asleep next thing i know i'm being woken up by her fat father poking me in the back of the head i was dazed and confused I didnt know where I was..i was in the middle of a dream there was me my dad chip reese and stuey ungar playing 4 handed and i raised chip 6 bottles of cough meds in the cut off..im like wtf and my fat girlfriends fat father spins me around in the computer chair and just punches me in the damn eye..i was so confused i thought who is this fat person hitting me and then my fat/gf comes running in in her dressing gown looking all sloppy and pregnant thats when i knew she had been on the damn phone to him again dogging me..he drags me by the damn hair ..bitch move..im like wtf let me shut down FT you idiot..hes pulling me away from my bankroll so I punch him in the damn nuts..aint no way im leaving FT open cus my fat girlfriend is one cunning bitch and she will do a cashout if she can get her sausage fingers on my funds.. so her fat father was standing there grabbing his nuts with a winded look on his face from the nut punch kinda like he was blowing a whistle and hes all out of breath.

..my fat g/f looks like a fat toad on a highway not knowing what to do..my eye was really started to puff up at this point I was so pissed.. so i run at my fat g'fs fat father and chop him in the throat and he falls to his knees and he starts squeaking like a pig and I wrestle him to the ground and sit on his fat face i know i shouldnt have done this its crazy now thinking about it but i tried my damn hardest to rip a fart on his nose..i squeese out a squeek and im like thats the \*\*\*\*ing nuts...my fat girfriend is screaming at this point it sounds like a boat being dragged on the road i start thinking to myself why the \*\*\*\* did i insperminate her wtf was i thinking i could have been on my own trying to tear up vegas playing 25/50 and just banging hookers whenever i wanted maybe even snort coke out of her ass crack but no i had to \*\*\*\* up the grindmode by getting in this damn mess what a \*\*\*\*ing mess my life is..i was still on tilt from trying to take a shot at huck seed and paul wassicka yesterday and they just left..

her fat father is like dont call my daughter a bitch im like dont make me derail the tubby train again i will kick your flubby guts in..I was playing poker last night with my bbv family and I was quite happy when i went to sleep and now you have ruined my \*\*\*\*ing day...hes like you cant provide for my daughter why dont you get a job you slob then he says my room smells of piss..im like this room is for grinding obv there is going to be bottles of piss..hes like that is disgusting that is a health hazard im like your diet is a health hazzard get the \*\*\*\* out of my house

im like you dont know what \*\*\*\* she puts me through ever since she got pregnant shes been ruining my life and pursuit of the nosebleeds..hes like the what..im like im notm explaining that \*\*\*\* to a donkey like you then he laughs and says you are broke and now ive got to pay out probably 2 or 3 thousand so my daughter and her child doesnt have to get booted out of her

house..im like hey young ungar is my child and this is my house i grind the damn thing..hes like you had money when i first met you niche but look at you now what a \*\*\*\*ing loser all because of poker..im like yea well my dad said never quit the poker he still rails from beyond the grave he still thinks I can win.. im living the dream for my dad and when my son or daughter is born they are coming with me to the highstakes..shes like over my dead body..im like over your dead fat body..her fat father is like pack up your things dont waste any more time on this jerk hes broke and he will always be broke.. i will find you a real man to be with...im like im not broke im on my way to hansen hangout if i was single and not have all this dead weight id be there already hes like you are a broke and a loser who cant even hold down a job im like im a poker player \*\*\*\* a 9 to 5 thats not my style.

.hes like your baby is going to be in rags dont you u care..i suppose i will have to cloth your child im like you dont have to do \*\*\*\* tubby my child will be just fine and playing 3/6 by 8 years old..then he looks at his daughter ignoring what i said and says how much cash do you need..shes like daddy we need 3250 by the end of this month or we are screwed im like dont take his damn money ive got the money I just need some time..ive got around 1200 so far and ive got grind on the mind and i'll have the rest by the end of the month..

hes like you dont have that money..thats when I show him my FT balance hes like how did you get that..im like what do you think ive been doing ive had grind on the mind trying to get us out of that mess..my fat girlfriend then rats me out saying ive been playing in the highstakes games when we cant even afford bread and milk or to keep the lights on or internet what a big mouth bitch..hes like are you

going to be a man and give my daughter that money im like fine i will cashout some of it..hes like SOME OF IT WTF Urgh and starts making noise like a wild animal he looks like hes going to explode and turns the color of a plum and shouts at me...you are crazy!! you are crazy like your crazy mother!!!..im like dont you talk about my mother she isnt crazy just nobody understand her.. i will scratch your face off if you talk about my mom.. hes like she is eccentic and weird..im like \*\*\*\* you its not her fault they put her in the crazy house...I take a swing for him trying to crack his jaw and miss and he lunges at me and starts choking me out im about to blackout it felt like the time i got locked in the trunk of chevvy and my fat girlfriend pulls his hands away from my throat I just sit there staring into space trying to work out what my roll is now after the cashout..aint no way in hell im telling them ive got more money..thats my money to grind with and BBV donations aint nobody stopping me from grinding they have no clue what it takes to be a winning player..

today was a horrible day. my eye hurts like a bitch.

 $05-03-2009,\ 22:16\ \mathtt{UTC}+01:00$   $\mathtt{http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-road-nosebleeds-thread-424561/}$ 

Post: 484

## 58.20.2 KING NICHE ROAD TO NOSEBLEEDS THREAD

I took my last 550 to 5/10 got my aces cracked by 22...maybe someone can post the hand if not check table ratings.. i feel like an empty shell of a human a bit like that guy in alien who was half man half machine and he spewed up milk everywhere then eventually had a alien burst out of his chest..i was playing some of my best poker earlier i havent had that feeling for a long time its that feeling where you just i know where you are at in the hands it like a beautiful card dance and you are the magician..I was flying on rocket water and making some moves that my dad would have been proud of he always said when i am hot i am volcanic but i never know when to quit.

..ty to those who railed me and those who donated to me..even the people who hate me and have wanted to see a train run over my head in every pot ive played or say that i ruin bbv.. one guy called me white trash tonight

..i was moving around limits 3/6 5/10 1/2 and 10/20 and playing mtts just trying to stay afloat people were telling me dont be a nit and then they were saying pull a warewolf move and then i went to 5/10 and they said where is your brm u are a donk..

my fat girlfriend saw me slumped over my pc tonight she just looked at me with her big moon stomach and said youve lost it havent you i said well yea but I did this for you and ungar i think she had a tiny bit of sympathy

06-03-2009, 13:41 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-road-nosebleeds-thread-424561/

#### 58.20.3 KING NICHE ROAD TO NOSEBLEEDS THREAD

1000 was never going to be enough..i needed another 1800 and that was just to cover basic \*\*\*\* and thats without even having a damn roll cus my fat girlfriend thinks money should only go on sensible \*\*\*\* even though she buys giant frozen pizzas that you cant even get in the oven and then she goes out with her skank friends and she brings back a butt plug what a dirty bitch..and she says i have issues... i mean my ex gf used to love that fact that i was a poker grinder and had a fat roll of cash and would neverleave the hosue without 5k... sometimes we would have role plays where she was the dealer then we would lay in bed and snort coke and just screw till i felt like playing some poker which was always and thats why she left me...

06-03-2009, 14:22 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-road-nosebleeds-thread-424561/

#### 58.21 WAREWOLF MOVES (CROCODILE SHOES): King Niche, The Legend

Wow I love it ty so much....I was feeling bad tonight was reedy for some 5/10 and then my fat girlfriend came in and saw i had a \$900 stack and started slapping me in the face and then she started blubbing because we are broke and ive got grind on the mind..

04-03-2009, 08:10 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/warewolf-moves-crocodile-shoes-king-niche-legend-427322/

#### 58.22 OPEN MSG TO KING NICHE

i'm not taking advantage of anyone especially not poker players..if anyone wants double their donation back message me and I will ship it to you I am King Niche on AIM..i have had grind on the mind so much lately that i havent been posting as much..i usually post more when im busto because im usually at home alone and depressed sipping the last of my cough meds...i have been playing mtts because i hada dream and my dad told me to play more of them..i havent been playing many tables at once because i like to talk to the rail while i play as I would be nothing without them

04-03-2009, 19:18 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/open-msg-king-niche-427513/

#### 58.22.1 OPEN MSG TO KING NICHE

i promised my fat girlfriend no poker but i cant see that happening..she was like dont u care that we could lose the house i just scratched my head and tried to understand maybe its because she has never lived in a parked car that makes her react differently to this..we wouldnt be the first family who lived in a car

## 58.23 What would King Niche do....??

listen you have to get over the pain of losing..yea it hurts but \*\*\*\* it..20 bucks wont even get the stains out of your shorts..just kiss that money goodbye and make sure you do shadowboxing b4 sessions and pull a swamp thing move at 25c/50c PLO if you are feeling frisky enough..you can nit it up and try and build but by the time you get a decent roll playing that way you are probably going to need new hips i dont understand players who never take underolled shots it never made sense to me..my dad always used to say to me stick your \*\*\*\*ing balls on the table little man shuffle up and buckle up... you can nit it up when you geta few thousand sure if thats your nitty style but nitting it up with 20 dollars is like sticking at 12 in BJ..you gotta swing from ropes in this jungle and risk falling on your face from a great height...keep swinging you will miss alot but eventually you will stick like crap to a blanket..you are trying to freeze to early and playing what my dad called premature jaculate poker..so swing hard try to land in the tops of the trees with the monkeys ..once you get high enough in the tree you can sit still and just drop a few deuces for awhile..

gl killer\_kill

14-03-2009, 23:48 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/what-would-king-niche-do-433996/

## 58.24 king niche

im still here guys its been a tough few weeks for me bills bills ..ive felt like failure at times but thats when ive gone into mind grind and played heads up against most noseleed opponents in my head..my fat g/f is about to punt a baby outta the ass and im still struggling to get in action .. i never really recovered since hans vogl sucked out on me I shoulda just stayed at wcgriders table as he had more leaks than a pissy sieve paul wassicka was running scared also his range is pinnable..right now im just trying to sell some of my fat g/fs cats but these days people dont even sell cats for free.. i hope bbv is ok and i hope I have another run at the nosebleeds soon..i think 10/20 was a bit high for a 800 roll should have played it safe at 3/6 but it was hard to stay away from 5/10 with all the people 4 bet bluffing..i never feel alive unless im taking shots and my heart rate is up..bankroll management is for people who think in pension payments..i play for today because i want to skinny dip in that pool b4 im a wrinkly walnut

21-03-2009, 06:11 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-439780/

# 58.25 BBV Rap..Part I

bbvs my family the mayo on my bread id be nothing without these guys it has to be said right now im busto like a pigeon with no wings cant afford a french fry my gf cries for onion rings my fat girlfriends pregnant shes the size of a hippo im like aerobics no bitch u need to get in line for lipo shes like a whale in a dress omg put on some jeans your knees look like beanbags your ass rips seams 380Ibs in your dreams you are allergic to greens no i wont stop drinking cough meds they help me grind ill sitt here with my balls out and post the big blind whats it gotta do with you stop pokin in ya nose get back in your kennel bitch dont make me get the hose

dont push me bitch im so \*\*\*\*ing close to the door your tubby father comes here again hello chainsaw see how you like that he'll be bleeding on the grass ill stick your head up his ass with a no look pass dont call me evil bitch im not wearin a swastika I hate nits who scared money like WSOP paul wassica i hate being busto its like humping a dry hole and \*\*\*\* han vogl for suckin out for my roll gg.

26-03-2009, 03:46 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/bbv-rap-part-i-444193/

## 58.26 Degen Stories....

one time i was sitting in my house on my own i had just split up with my gf who was a crack head but she was nice.. the room was dark i was surrounded by bottles of piss half eaten sandwiches i even had a crust behind my ear i was quite sad because i was busto and heartbroken i thought maybe we would make it work and she would be my main squeese anyway she left me for a crack dealer..so at this point im feelin like ten dewey heart aching empty busto feeling and linger tilt from stacking off with a flush draw because some crotch monkey over bets the pot and i run into the swinging blade and throw up 2 clanging bricks and I just punch my \*\*\*\*in monitor almost put my fist through it and then i kicked my coffee table but not like a regular person no no no ... i have to hit it as hard as I can with my \*\*\*\*ing shin!!!! wtff was i thinking im not van damme or some \*\*\*\* that hurt so bad i collapsed in agony and started crying i just laid there whimpering in agony sobbing and eventually the pain eased off but i had blood running all the way down my leg..i just laid there on the carpet for 2 hours staring into space i even knocked one out while laying in the recovery position i felt so lazy like a lazy slob and i smelt so rank like chinese food in a dumpster for days..i eventually get up im wearing stripey boxers and half of them is up my ass ive got my ass cheek showing but i dont care i sit at my pc and watch some 200/400 on betfair wishing i was in the game..i kept sitting at a table hoping i would have cash in my account i actually prayed to mary magdagascar...i check my emails and boooom titan poker have put free money in my damn account!!!!!!!!!! woooooooooooo..it felt like a blessing. Its like 5 dollars..so I go straight to max but in 5c/10c or some BS where u get nit on nits and I run that \*\*\*\* up to 20 in no time, then I but in at 25/50 and I hit a big overset and and I make some decent bluffs I get my stack to 145..at this point im thinking ok just play this mother\*\*\*\*ing cool dont be a degen waste of lung capacity but i say \*\*\* it i will take a shot at 2/4...

so I pick the easiest table luckily for me they are all easy and first hand I shove with the doyle brunson just for good luck everyone folds secnd hand i get AA..I shove I get 2 callers an Iwin and im oer 400 i say\*\*\*\* this and i goto 5/10 witha short stack what else am i suppose to do..i run this upto 3k pretty easily and step up to 10/20 and in 3 hours I have 13k..then it happened..I GET KING \*\*\*\*ING KING and some guy called han solo (TILTED) raises me to 30 dollars I re raise to 180 He raises to 550 I call planning to shove any flop flop comes AAA ..he says to me in chat I HAVE IT and bets the pot im like wtf ..thats areverse reversal bluff damn \*\*\* he must have it \*\*\*\* i cant fold i felt my heart speed up kind of like a panic attack how can i fold this my dad is in my ear saying DONT CALL he has the 4 of a kind im like no dad let me play my own damn hands why cant you go and play poker with otis redding always \*\*\*\*\* interfering ..and i start arguing with him cant believe i have gone from 5 dollars to over a 20k pot in just hours..I call and he flips over QQ..I FIST PUMP LIKE IM OHN MACKENROE SHOUTING NOW WHAT NOW WHAT DAD HE DIDNT SAY \*\*\*\* TURN QUEEN RIVER

HEAD IN A TURD..I FELT LIKE SUCH A \*\*\*\*INg DEGEN I COULD HAVE PLAYED 5/10 with 13k so easily and made decent rake and maybe found me some new pussy easily when i tell em im back to being a pro...first i burnt my hand on the stove on purpose omggg i was so wasted i went out in the backyard stark naked i started climbing the trees and just trying to get back to nature and forget the damn poker..loking back id lost my damn mind that pot had eloctrocuted my noodle..it started to rain and i looked so pathetic i couldnt even get a crack whore to stay with me and I had a big hemmaroid and my white pastey body stood out under the grey sky i must have looked like a sagging bag of milk...

..all i wanted to do was grind for 18 hours a day and fester in my own filth and live the life of a poker pro grind on the mind till i die make my tomb a house of cards.. i wanted to give up so bad.. now i was busto and i couldnt see a break in the clouds or any hope the next day when i woke up i had to masturbate just so i could get out of bed i browsed 2+2 and went back to bed for 3 days..I didnt even get up to go peepee i just pissed the bed because i was busto and nothing else mattered..i kept reminded myself that atleast i nwasnt the fat sloth puppet in that movie seven where he gets locked in a bat cave and is made to eat spaghetti till his guts spill open..but this didnt make me feel any better..

whats urine and the smell of a cheesy ritz cracker ass crack when you lost a 26k pot? i didnt give a \*\*\*\* about pissing on myself by that point..i could of had a milllion dingelberries attatched to my ass i wouldnt have cared...i was so upset the lowest point for so long even lower than when i talked myself out of a guy giving me a BJ for \$100 I just couldnt do it..i felt lower than when my mom force fed me flowers..I almost killed myself on day 2 when metallica came on the radio..i dont know how I ever made it out alive..i always swear to this day it was just the hope of being back in action someday..it lifted me out of the bottomless pit and gave me reason to live and breathe..never quit guys..not even when they are dragging your face through the \*\*\*\*..there is always someone worse off than you..like a guy with a glass eye with a fish in it....keep grind on the mind

31-03-2009, 01:21 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/degen-stories-447948/

#### 58.26.1 Degen Stories....

There was a guy who used to hang around the casino and play roulette his name was STAR..everyone used to crack jokes and say he was prolly a flamer with a name like that..he was kind of old the skin on his forearms was very loose...he had a tattoo of a teardrop that was all blurred and looked like makeup..one night I had won 21k playing 5/10 and I left because a fish left and the rest of the table were nit on nits...so im walking past the roulette and I see STAR standing there..he always had an old ass walkman and a roy orbison tape he used to like listening to blue bayou when he was winning and crying when he was losing..this night he lost 14 spins in a row on black and missed so many single numbers it was disgusting.. I said Hi STAR hows it going..he did not say a word.. I could hear that song crying coming through his big ass fluffy tyre headphones these were like the ones from the 80s that the kids from ET had ..he doesnt respond and just stares into space and his cheeks go all red and then they puff up and he makes some weird random grunty tilt noise and a big glob of spit hits the roulette wheel..then he takes a deep sigh and says If I lose this I am going home to kill myself..im like WTF STAR...He says this is it..ive been gambling 40 years Im almost a dead man..i have cataracts..my hips are gone everyone thinks im a qu eer..im like who cares if people think you are q ueer..it doesnt mean you are!.he said but I am a qu eer..this was a tough moment..He puts his last bet on.. thousands spread over numbers...I give him an extra 1k on number 3 because thats my number and pat him on the back...i say come on lets go as the wheel spins..we miss everything..and just to top it off his tape starts getting chewed up roy oprbison starts to sound like a choir of chipmunks.. he opens up his walkman and tape goes everywhere and then he manages to treat it like trip wire, he hits the deck knocking over all the chips on the way down..then he starts crying and punching his walkman saying it killed roy..people look embarrased..He got up and called a random woman "a slut with herpes probably".. I escort him out of the casino and he says I wish I was a terrorist so I could

bomb that place then come back and piss on the ashes..im going home to kill myself bye.. .im like heh as he walks off ..cya STAR grind on the mind!!!! next day I find out he blew the back of his throat out with a glock 40

16-04-2009, 05:15 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/degen-stories-447948/

## 58.27 Looking to try to survive the grind

grinding for me is the only way in life in the mornings I wake up and take a deep breath a sip of cough meds and say today im going to be in action...i dnt get in action most days but thats living the dream..thats the attitude you have to have to be a winning player..sniff the cards if it helps..listen i dearly miss vegas my heart is all over vegas, the lights the buzz, the hobos, the skanks with gap tooth..i miss them all even the vaginas with the guts hanging out..the only time i feel anywhere close to being back home in vegas is when im sitting with no underwear reading BBV...damn i love those guys..

.if you want to goto vegas make sure you have grind on the mind make sure you dont get hustled and never take dick in the butt for chips..some people will probably try to murder your life and bury you but you cant let that scare you..my dad almost got buried in the desert once for hitting an overset on some guy called "kuck" but he managed to drag the guy in the hole turn the spade on the guy and squash his windpipe he said after that he went back to one of the few legal brothels in vegas and watched strippers pick up 50 dollar bills with their butt cheeks..i was probably at home hungry..but i never felt bad my dad had a job to do and his life was poker..thats what you have to do to be the best..youve got to be able to rambo the cash games and when your brain overheats and says TILT TILT..just say NO brain I will not tilt or punch myself in the face.. i will flip off the dealer and go get a hotdog..thats poker..and dont forget to buy the crocodile shoes

11-04-2009, 02:27 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/looking-try-survive-grind-457719/

# 58.28 Traits that make up a bad player/traits that make up a good player.

a good player is not a nit, a good player takes risks. a good player takes shots a good player can look you in the eye and think wow you really look scared I call you dont sit back in your chair like that.. a good player will do anything to get in action including run to a vegan restaurant for a pleyer or sleep in his car...a bad player cannot soul read... a bad player will never know what questions to ask at what times for info..a bad player will cry like a pig when he gets outdrawn..a bad player will post hand histories and weep..a bad player will say its rigged like miss cleo did a hex on the cards..a bad player will shove all in and \*\*\*\* their dooks.. a good player knows when he is beat..a good player walks the tightrope makes warewolf moves a good player wears the crocodile shoes

my dad always said listen up niche...sometimes the hardest play is the right play and sometimes youve gotta be the camel going through the eye of that needle..most players choose the safe route and lose the most value..never be that nit..choose your line execute your line ..never be scared money..never be scared to bluff off all your chips if you sense weakness...always make people scared to make thin value bets on the river because they know you always rambo the cash games and make their hearts sink and their bowels move.. be ungar..and dont mess with too many sluts..

20-04-2009, 06:13 UTC+01:00

#### 58.29 Damn, I'm Broke.

Listen up true 2 its ok to be broke and out of action living close to the toilet bowl, ive been there ..ive lived in my car, at a homeless shelter, I even shared a sleeping bag with a hooker who had a crazy face..listen man just do what u can to get in action, you gotta jam the action sell anything you can that is worth anything..tv? sell.paintings? sell ..jewlrrry? pawn that \*\*\*\* even ya wifes wedding ring that \*\*\*\*s only a symbol if she complains just tell her she should not be a shallow material bitch who needs a flashy ring people in your family should take hits for poker..my fat girlfriend never understands shes always like how can you play that sit n go when we need the cash to have hot water..im like wow bitch water doesnt have to be warm how spoilt are you get outta my sight..anyways man just save up what you can but by bit and then dont be a nit just goto to say 1000nl and try and triple that \*\*\*\* so you can sit pretty and be a baller maybe stake a few of ya busto buddies..hell i wanna get in action so my bbv family can come with me and eat shrimp and dink a waitress in the pucker

seriously man pm when you want, and i swear to you when i get back in action I will put you in the game cus I feel your pain, like my dad felt the pain..and theres nothing worse than a poker player out of action..its the worst sight imaginable..it just sucks the spirit out of a poker player and they sit there in the chair looking like a wax doll staring at the closed curtain not realising there is a wide sky behind it..you gotta see the bigger picture and always have faith that you will be back in action..you gotta have faith..and never have fear..ive been busto so many times eating sawdust sandwiches, stinkin of ritz crackers but I always bounce back and rambo the cash games cus ive got grind on the mind

08-05-2009, 04:27 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/damn-im-broke-478884/

## 58.30 Want to say sorry to King Niche.

your not the first person to jam my trap door when im trying to help a player who is grinding in the dungeons of poker...your not the first person to eat my ritz crackers while im outside pissing on a snowman...my good friend larry longlegs decided he would drink a bottle of henny and spew 13k of my money playing limit holdem one night i confronted him and he started giggling he was drunk as hell grinning at me with his buck teeth...i threw a poker chip at him and it smacked him in the forehead we got to fighting but i was no match for his big spider legs and i had to tap out.he fell asleep in a bathtub covered in vomit (his vomit) and piss (my piss).we were buddies the next day and he paid me back but in this poker game you dont mess with peoples money especially when they give you a helping hand in hard times. thats like giving your g/f herpes after she shaves it especially for you.

in poker your word is bond, even if you look like shrek and have a club foot, if your word is good you will get in action and have a big poker family and then you can build your empire..your word is all you have in poker..my dad used to say to me "niche, guard your poker reputation like its your ass hole in jail" and i never forgot that..when you are king of the hill life is good, but when you fall \*\*\*\* side down on a cactus thistle, who is gonna be there to pick you up dust you down and say "its ok my friend its ok ive been busto like you ive licked the slime off the toilet walls.. ive paid 4.99 for a handjob and ive lived on nothing but peanuts..here is a buy in for the sunday million i believe in you am I my brothers keeper?"

id take a poker family loan over a bank loan anyday..only true poker players with grind on the mind understand this we are glamourous underachievres who chase beavers and big pots and we tip the dealer a chip and the waitress the dick because thats what lifes about..we arent here in the forrest like squirrels after the berries, we are going for the big nuts..your not a poker god until youve jumped off a diving board in the hills wearing nothing but crocodile shoes while a chick flicks her bean poolside...we don't take our eyes off the prize..ive had it, and im going to get it again.

but it took guts to post this and thats why i forgive you for blowing my money at PLO.

keep grind on the mind

30-06-2009, 07:49 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/want-say-sorry-king-niche-521654/

#### 58.31 RapDurrrr picture thread.. check out the house!

very nice raptor and durrrr

youve gotta play hard to get a place like that and that gets you my respect. I once had it and lost it but im going to get it again including the crocodile shoes and elephant foot umbrella stand. one day your grinding on a 5'3 asian woman who loves you for your money the next day your in a public restroom having a shave while a hobo clips his toe nails right next to you at the sink. thats poker.

ive been playing heads up since I was about 6 and ive never wanted to do anything else. well i did want to go into space once and maybe sumo wrestle but youve got to be fat for that. good luck to you both and keep grind on the mind.

05-07-2009, 04:44 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/rapdurrrr-picture-thread-check-out-house-384/Post: 704

## 58.32 Female player's introduction + 10/25nl Live:)

I shove all day on that crotch monkey and sleep like my baby boy chip niche,he was trying to run you over like you were jen harm I am glad you came to the right read I just hope you did the fist pump funky chicken..

i like a fiesty female poker player i have dated many in my time but now im stuck with my fat girlfriend who hates poker.. she has the voice of a horse goblin a dangly vagina and stretchmarks like the ripples of frogspawn.. but you cant have it all..

i used to play 200/400 and crush wear the crocodile shoes and play naked fooz, but now im running around with my poker family playing 90 man sit and gos trying to buy a seat back into the big game..thats what happens when you lend cash and then the borrower goes to jail because he puts his dick in random places..

I have had offers to kill him and mount his testicles on the horns of a dear because I am owed many favours in the poker world but I dont like violence..when i was a child my father threw me down the stairs and he would slap me in the tits..i will never hit my own son but when he is 8 im taking him to vegas to start a new life

keep grind on the mind EbonyK

23-10-2009, 02:24 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/female-players-introduction-10-25nl-live-610446/

# 58.33 Commerce top section is the epicenter of pasty skinny-fat white boy vampires.

i always thought the day was overated all the best underground games were played at night with a moon just outside the window and a hobo jacking off in a sleeping bag in a back alley..ive been a pasty vampire for most of my life..but poker comes first and its best to rob pots after sundown..let the tubby lard buckets slurp their sodas..what do you care go run around the car park.. i dont have much muscle, but ive got a poker family and some of them have shotguns..but i hate violence...keep grind on the mind

23-10-2009, 03:17 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/27/brick-mortar/commerce-top-section-epicenter-pasty-skinny-fat-white-boy-vampires-614873/

#### 58.34 TILT

i always found TILT was the grim reaper looking to hook the scythe right into my melon..sometimes you gotta embrace tilt scream shout punch and kick sand in the eyes of an imaginary leprachaun..sometimes you gotta spill their drink put a potato in their tailpipe or even wrestle them. but listen the true players can control it..i cant control how mad i get I have set myself on fire and needed stitches in my shin when i tried to van damme kick a coffee table..you have to find what works for you and what tilts you the most everyone is different..my good friend charles spews like no other because he has sudden onset impotence and cant jack it...if you dont wrestle this demon and sit squarely on his face you will be busto forever..imagine being where you are now in 30 years still doing the same thing..how would you feel...id feel like a squirrel with no nuts

grind on the mind

21-11-2009, 17:31 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/tilt-638571/

#### 58.35 Attention 24 tabling Regs

24 tabling on new years eve seems is better than going to some dingy spot where they sell warm ale and then stumbling outside to piss all over your shoes..these guys have grind on the mind 24/7 and ive got nothing but respect for them.

if I had 10k right now id be 25 tabling nl400 with no stop loss and making me some cloutier cake

actually id probably just play 25/50

01-01-2010, 11:10 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/attention-24-tabling-regs-672252/

#### 58.36 Proverbs for the new year

As soon as you get 3k this year just put your whole roll on the table and make some warewolf moves..ive got a debt to settle with hans vogl and some bluffs to run on peter eastgate..does that asian girl with the big head still play at FT poker?

what ive gotta remember this year is that you only get one life and then you are a ghost wondering around a church yard wearing a cloak..i dont want to be the guy on his deathbed who says I made 3k a year grinding 25nl do i get the nobel prize.. OFCOURSE U DONT YOU \*\*\*\*ING IDIOT..id rather launch a rocket propelled grenade out of my corn hole than grind 25nl my whole damn life..give me the cheese or give me deceasee..im not going down like a sumo in a swimming gala..

im going down swinging the nun chuckers and if I lose half my face so be it..i can buy melted plastic and aslong as I have an eye I can grind..when will people realise that poker is about crushing the opposition and taking shots..poker players always tell me hey niche i feel dead inside..thats because you dont stir the blood with some underolled shots...why do think chip reese kept walking along that cliff edge...its because he got a better view from up there..and atleast when you fall off the cliff you can feel your heart in your mouth all the way till you hit the rocks blow and your brain turns to pudding..

keep grind on the mind guys

01-01-2010, 11:24 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/proverbs-new-year-671961/ Post: 11

## 58.37 KING NICHE AT \$5/\$10

Hey guys im still here licking pillows trying to worm my way out of the skunk bucket. It's not easy when you give your life to a game that most people think is a disgusting and filthy thing worse than working a 9/5 at the glory hole..i never wanted to be anything but a poker player well one time i wanted to be a ninja but that phased passed..im looking to make a comeback and claw my way out of this pine box cus you only get so many bullets in life..its a shame my fat girlfriend pisses on my spirit every day...but at least I got my son chip, the apple of my orchard and the spirit of my father on the rail..

keep grinding and putting your money in the shoe box

28-02-2011, 22:20 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-5-10-a-427809/
Post: 48

## 58.38 Beat: Got sent to prison, didn't do it

Sorry to hear about your raped ass... i know some prison guys who have had their guts ripped out with sharp plastic toothbrushes and had their innards pulled out like a string of sausages. i never been to jail but i heard you can get killed over a borrowed chess set and if you show weakness your gonna get fisted by the great white ape..

.. i know a guy who used to play holdem at the palms guy lost 37k one night when his queens full lost to quads...he ended up strangling a cab driver outside his home then went inside and shot his grandma in the birdcage with a shotgun..i sometimes wonder if he still plays poker in jail.. guy was good short handed.. my buddy bob wire knows his cousin pretty well..he said last time he spoke to him he said he was doing extacy to dull the pain of the rape and his bum hole looking like a slinky..i heard they have some good poker games in the pen and if you know a good bookie on the outside u can bet on the NBA with 100k credit and he might even arrange a slut to blow your bone down the phone.

keep grind on the mind.

12-04-2011, 20:48 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/62/bbv4life/beat-got-sent-prison-didnt-do-1018513/

# 58.39 Reuters: Full Tilt Poker, Pokerstars and Absolute Poker charged with illegal gambling

This makes me sad and very angry..me and bob wire had a nest egg on FT and now howards gone and got arrested for fraud..everyone shooulda known he was the nitty backseat criminal type..who

remembers that clip of howard kicking it with danny negreanu at the buffet? daniel had a crazy centre partin and howard was sneakin the sandwich in his pocket. this was way before daniel called his sister a slore.

I feel sorry for anyone who has a decent grip stuck in the elevator. Im very upset about this and im mad as rabid cat right now..poker players dont deserve this crap. we should be prized above farmers and nurses. they stack up blankets. we stack chips. They drive trolleys we drive whips and ships if you fly like ivey.

keep grind on the mind guys. they cant hold us down under our own jurisdiction we gotta fight back somehow. we need someone like doyle to help us. hes been in the game for 300 odd years knew bill hickock and he should be the face of our campaign. no \*\*\*\* my fat girlfriend looks like his son todd.

keep grind on the mind.

16-04-2011, 20:54 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/reuters-full-tilt-poker-pokerstars-absolute-poker-charged-illegal-gambling-1020606/

#### 58.40 moving to play live poker for a living ,need roomate

hey skarky im in my 30s and id like to maybe live with u for 6 months get away from the obese troll..could u put me in action? i grind mainly in my boxers and i only really eat mayo sammys so im cheap on groceries i dont mind like sleeping on a couch or a waterbed and i will probably bring us mad hookers back to get down and dirty..i get more pussy than skalansky over in the backgammon forum..anyway ill play 3/6 upto 100/200 and we can grind together if you like ...bob wire might come and stay some weekends and hes a genius and will up your win rate by 17.9% overnight plus he can fix anything..he mended my washing machine once could finally wash my clothes after like 2 months haha smelt like ritz cracker ass crack but you know as a true grinder you fester in your filth and it becomes part of you like a film of grime and it helps you to grind it out..who needs to wash when you 12 tabling anyway i remember this one guy who used to frequent the 3/6 game he used to play 39 hour sessions wearing a diaper

grind on the mind

22-04-2011, 00:51 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/moving-play-live-poker-living-need-roomate-1025295/

## 58.41 Brag: I won one of these things called donkaments

Nice win there craggooo on your first day back after stars making you jump through hoops of fire.. i dont understand why they so anal about the law but im glad they accepted your sperm sample.. they had you riding a moose over the border just to play PLO hi/lo..nice score in the 1\$ rebuy I used to play them quite a bit and ended up ripping my sideburns out and putting out cig butts on my thighs.. hopefully we can play some 500\$ first to 5 at mario kart soon or maybejust hang out and drink some vodka cranberry like fat mike and sheeky and hustle some loose broads into the happy sack..keep grind on the mind

28-07-2011, 13:30 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-i-won-one-these-things-called-donkaments-1074601/

## 58.42 cash out gone the wrong way - lost \$60,000 in one day

u got heart..its not easy to lose over 200k and not set yourself on fire i know what its like to lose everything and walk home in the rain it feels like a dagger in your heart.you feel like every other grimey degen on the rail begging for 50\$

..all the nits will say you were dumb but they will only ever have rolls that could barely cover a boob job..real players live on the edge thats what chip reese said and lets face it the guy went broke many times in his life and still climbed the mountain..i hope you recover everything and if you ever want a spot in the poker family get in contact.. u will be stronger now..keep grind on the mind

17-10-2011, 20:40 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/cash-out-gone-wrong-way-lost-60-000-one-day-975308/

# 58.43 Brag...Owned a begging rail bird

wat u think your a big shot playing 50c /1 dollar while tormenting a hobo who just wants back in the game? i guess youve never been out of action and felt like every door was closed to you..I know railbirds who are flat broke but are some of the best players around..one railbird i know built up a 1 million dollar roll 3 times from 1000\$ playin stud and holdem..too bad hes gotta bet his networth on the NFL every year and now runs errands for the old timers in the 10/20 games..

this doesnt make u look clever its like stealing a homeless guys egg mcmuffin and throwing it off a bridge..

17-10-2011, 23:33 UTC+01:00 http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-owned-begging-rail-bird-1114239/

#### Links

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/i-cant-even-explain-beat-1114179/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-owned-begging-rail-bird-1114239/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/32/beginners-questions/should-i-buy-into-cash-games-max-1114053/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/cash-out-gone-wrong-way-lost-60-000-one-day-975308/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-hate-howard-i-hate-hero-poker-1113913/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/32/beginners-questions/how-balance-university-study-poker-1113669/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/biggest-score-date-1113954/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/piano-covers-remixes-jeanboz-111183/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-i-won-one-these-things-called-donkaments-1074601/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/76/laughs-links/piano-remixes-992076/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/moving-play-live-poker-living-need-roomate-1025295/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-19k-locked-up-its-like-sweating-aids-test-1021772/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/reuters-full-tilt-poker-pokerstars-absolute-poker-charged-illegal-gambling-1020606/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/62/bbv4life/beat-got-sent-prison-didnt-do-1018513/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-5-10-a-427809/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-trash-man-971781/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/my-dad-painter-971522/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/135/staking-seeking-stakes/rush-demand-stable-970994/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/27/brick-mortar/lies-you-heard-people-playing-live-936821/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-dream-alan-meltzer-riding-ponies-868403/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/gobboboy-poker-police-811434/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-lost-97-my-bankroll-479995/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-run-like-sausage-life-767325/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/have-u-went-broke-766892/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/hi-downswing-766846/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/come-watch-me-play-500-1000-ftp-709604/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/one-them-switch-foots-you-hear-about-713965/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/making-bankroll-out-1-09-a-714294/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/37/televised-poker/online-petition-bring-back-aj-benza-hsp-605560/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/quitting-poker-final-reflections-711543/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/how-stop-bad-beats-709291/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/what-your-fave-grind-music-676211/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/i-am-done-game-674524/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/proverbs-new-year-671961/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/attention-24-tabling-regs-672252/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-fish-short-stacking-3-6-a-665040/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/poker-devil-karma-giving-away-free-meani-658819/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-6-dolla-90-mans-make-me-want-off-myself-646108/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/condolences-daniel-negreanu-640637/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/needed-another-one-these-639084/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/tilt-638571/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-saw-ghost-my-dead-father-635851/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-beat-tldr-i-just-played-taylor-caby-hu4rollz-lost-but-learned-valuable-lesson-634911/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/1st-500-buy-tourney-635858/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/gross-disconnect-beat-800-prague-qualifier-633373/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-lost-all-then-some-more-633396/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/do-you-have-bad-dreams-about-poker-622410/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/27/brick-mortar/commerce-top-section-epicenter-pasty-skinny-fat-white-boy-vampires-614873/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/female-players-introduction-10-25nl-live-610446/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/busto-613774/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-crushed-100-mtt-my-buddy-larry-longlegs-611938/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/62/bbv4life/unl-4-lyfe-tattoo-596755/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/me-king-582540/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/fat-girlfriend-says-now-im-dad-i-shouldnt-poker-player-484643/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/my-buddy-bob-wire-got-tilt-problem-567972/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-6th-place-25k-gtd-550554/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-forced-write-book-get-back-action-542079/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-built-my-bankroll-1798-its-all-gone-365415/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/poker-sayings-you-hate-247159/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/rapdurrrr-picture-thread-check-out-house-384/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-fat-girlfriend-made-mechicken-nuggets-while-i-grinding-524751/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/want-say-sorry-king-niche-521654/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-13th-damn-21k-508786/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-story-497886/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-i-have-son-am-playing-35k-ft-484327/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/damn-im-broke-478884/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/degen-stories-447948-new/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/degen-stories-447948/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/im-thinking-about-selling-my-kidney-finance-my-bankroll-466892/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/28/internet-poker/open-letter-howard-lederer-ft-weak-security-has-change-we-want-better-46665/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/second-hand-ever-10-nl-465703/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-desktop-run-good-448254/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/bodog-back-465632/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/93/golf/2-2ers-pool-your-money-lets-do-465616/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/hu-nlhe-bots-463826/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/official-questions-thread-young-guns-special-ii-junglen-lichtenberger-465567/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/2000-random-shyt-457839/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/traits-make-up-bad-player-traits-make-up-good-player-464956/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/23/small-stakes-mtt/losing-streak-mtt-464213/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/gambled-my-way-big-win-what-should-i-do-464309/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/23/small-stakes-mtt/33-stars-20k-itm-ako-ep-getting-3-bet-fml-fist-pump-shove-like-im-john-mcenroe-464342/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/what-pro-poker-players-credibility-has-fallen-most-past-two-years-462661/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/helps-plz-462160/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/david-toe-monster-williams-bitchsmack-story-265787/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-just-got-guy-accept-worst-deal-ever-hu-461925/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-deposited-half-my-yearly-paycheck-459886/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-459126/poker-beats-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-loss-brags-variance/double-nothing-no

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/looking-try-survive-grind-457719/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/how-i-got-banned-grosvenor-casino-454886/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/93/golf/400-meter-par-3-harrington-only-one-par-449918/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/why-i-cant-move-up-nl50-451831/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-played-one-most-memorable-pots-my-life-447317/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-phillipe-moren-making-monies-doin-nothing-445304/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/andrew-robl-also-taking-step-back-enjoy-life-446583/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/dont-value-bet-me-if-you-can-handle-c-r-446940/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/itt-i-post-pics-my-new-car-444550/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/100-wanks-14-days-prop-bet-action-capped-30k-429756/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/bbv-rap-part-i-444193/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/waited-patiently-all-sessionagainst-psycho-441640/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-439780/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/well-434356/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/what-would-king-niche-do-433996/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-mom-wants-me-break-her-out-mental-hospital-435351/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-road-nosebleeds-thread-424561/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/62/bbv4life/official-my-wife-hawt-thread-429803/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-playing-plo-428821/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/wat-427756/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/open-msg-king-niche-427513/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/official-king-niche-soundtrack-thread-427497/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/warewolf-moves-crocodile-shoes-king-niche-legend-427322/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/official-king-niche-pledge-thread-422022/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-why-fascination-424237/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-bad-gets-424428/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-people-tears-over-downswings-423516/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-massive-downswings-sngs-large-sample-423370/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/best-poker-advice-you-have-ever-been-given-422280/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/umm-i-want-fold-kk-pre-but-well-its-kk-421063/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/do-you-still-enjoy-playing-poker-421872/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-ill-never-quit-poker-421515/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-hate-tuesdays-421457/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/will-you-make-more-money-more-than-your-day-dad-playing-poker-352306/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/niche-movie-420751/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/trying-take-down-double-deuce-grind-mind-419556/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-bills-keep-rolling-409691/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-expecting-baby-bought-house-409885/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/six70-has-stolen-my-transer-409712/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/attn-donks-king-niche-approaching-final-table-21k-guarantee-402205/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/i-got-quads-plo-400500/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-true-degen-playareal-huge-level-scame-400703/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/im-gona-stake-king-niche-lets-gamble-400006/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-give-up-poker-400547/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-still-owed-80k-still-no-role-but-i-can-never-give-up-399711/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-car-crash-gets-me-back-action-393796/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/nothing-30k-nothing-400009/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/boom-goes-dynamite-mcds-day-1-pics-393056/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/how-many-bad-beats-river-row-have-you-had-399921/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/short-story-contest-363851/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-4-5-months-me-running-like-man-mathematics-forgot-399841/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-king-niche-affecting-my-life-negatively-394872/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-may-have-become-experiment-396853/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/x-i-need-help-bbv-thread-delivers-395904/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/pole-pronnunciation-niche-395747/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/i-hate-poker-395899/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-cardrunners-stox-dueces-cracked-395430/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/how-you-bust-pro-ftp-394985/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/poker-based-parody-build-me-up-buttercup-394799/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/itt-we-give-praise-king-niche-394941/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/grind-mind-official-facebook-group-join-show-your-support-king-394473/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-hu4-ur-rolz-393289/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/20-buyin-downswing-394119/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/average-day-394110/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-tried-grinding-some-plo-386735/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-just-applied-apartment-used-my-ev-chart-proof-income-393815/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/doesnt-tilt-me-but-its-brutal-392921/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-fat-girlfriends-auntie-haunting-me-393043/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/we-got-new-house-its-alrite-391037/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-14-days-utter-indigestion-387718/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-saying-goodbye-388683/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-dead-again-389807/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/rail-niche-home-389333/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/my-home-casino-22/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/short-story-authors-discussion-thread-382091/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/king-niche-longue-short-story-contest-384987/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-sunday-million-dream-snatched-away-thanks-those-who-believed-me-384285/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/post-just-make-ray-zee-fish-jealous-384823/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/post-if-your-wife-pregnant-882324/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/63/lounge-discussion-review/short-story-contest-entries-only-376407/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/wtf-going-384266/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-friend-pussy-wont-move-up-384058/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-view-mods-general-have-negative-view-king-niche-384030/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-cakes-software-383964/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/view-people-general-have-negative-view-poker-383370/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/why-do-people-play-pokerstars-when-pros-affiliates-can-see-peoples-hole-cards-383111/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/degen-year-383052/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/amotivational-syndrome-383360/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/27/brick-mortar/view-people-general-have-negative-view-poker-383365/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/about-king-niche-posts-best-poker-posts-ever-382894/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/does-your-tilt-ever-linger-days-383175/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-busto-my-girl-wont-stake-me-342422/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/whats-stopping-you-going-pro-382578/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/news-gossip-perky-owes-500k-blocks-traheho-longcorn-would-shoot-him-376051/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/ziig-blow-ups-chat-298095/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-cant-figure-out-lottery-math-problem-379501/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/i-hate-my-ing-friends-379178/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/34/other-other-topics/my-fat-girlfriends-brother-little-fat-man-wants-me-teach-him-poker-379485/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/34/other-other-topics/injuries-sustained-during-sexual-activity-153044/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/ray-zee-going-san-fran-soon-379154/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/iq-poker-player-374502/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/i-feel-like-im-running-bad-371490/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/its-going-good-year-378589/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/i-cant-stop-smoking-pot-ive-already-broken-my-09-resolution-377497/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/poker-makes-me-sad-like-edgar-alon-poe-378863/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/19/high-stakes-pl-nl/25-50-3bet-air-nail-now-fold-368347/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-im-fearless-table-so-busto-377938/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/durrrrs-million-dollar-challenge-ivey-pa-accept-378021/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/how-soon-will-i-go-busto-378060/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/daniel-negreanu-video-377986/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-gus-hansens-luck-376881/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-lost-11-rebuy-cracked-aces-made-my-face-bleed-375066/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/playing-28k-christmas-day-fat-girlfriend-nagging-like-372596/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/goal-setting-2009-a-368753/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-playing-fiddy-fiddy-28k-thanks-nldurham13-371443/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-played-2-5-nl-andrew-robl-hard-rock-370323/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-woke-up-11pm-ate-cold-spaghetti-breakfast-370003/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/something-inside-me-just-snapped-pt-2-a-367638/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-got-sent-5-dollars-full-tilt-but-am-grinding-female-underwear-367421/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-sold-my-dan-harrington-books-got-carpet-burns-diorreah-366777/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/update-king-niches-life-349312/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/epic-standard-366879/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/just-crushed-ub-blackjack-again-366878/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/post-your-ride-determine-bragbeat-variance-365920/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/62/bbv4life/hi-bbv-366861/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-revenge-fat-girlfriend-friends-55-a-366619/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/easy-reminder-why-i-love-poker-365209/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/any-one-who-wants-turn-pro-331232/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/100-2k-24hrs-chrono-read-learn-358756/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-back-action-ft-359434/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/does-poker-make-you-moody-353359/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/i-think-poker-will-get-huger-347671/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-omaha-chews-my-neck-347425/

http://forumserver.two plus two.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/2-2-told-me-improve-my-setup-347360/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/29/news-views-gossip/bankroll-shared-same-game-cheating-343620/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-threw-my-cellphone-against-wall-due-tilt-343399/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/hehe-343291/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/gone-playing-10-20nl-freerolls-twice-343284/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-life-now-331865/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-someone-wants-sell-me-like-slave-343257/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-i-swear-i-teared-up-343131/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/26/psychology/golf-other-poker-companion-activities-331839/http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/brag-first-10bi-day-2-4-a-331758/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/its-about-freakin-time-graph-included-308549/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-omg-totally-busto-rock-bottom-296821/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/how-many-lives-has-poker-ruined-297200/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-my-girlfriend-came-back-i-lose-more-money-295109/

http://forumserver.twoplustwo.com/54/poker-beats-brags-variance/beat-omg-i-have-lost-everything-292703/